



9325

.73A 13

1921-22



9325.73A 13

1921-22



GIVEN BY

U. S. Supt. of Docs.





U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION  
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1921



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1921



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION  
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

®

FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1921



U

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1921

2866

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1967 O - 342-100

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

## CONTENTS.

---

	Page
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration.....	5
The passport-control regulations.....	6
Mexican agricultural laborers.....	7
Contract labor.....	7
Alien stowaways.....	7
Oriental immigration.....	8
Seamen.....	10
Smuggling and surreptitious entry of aliens.....	11
Head tax collected and administrative fines imposed.....	13
Deportation of aliens.....	14
The per centum limit act.....	16
Appendix I.—Statistics of immigration.....	23
A—General immigration and emigration.....	23
B—Japanese immigration and emigration.....	25
C—Chinese immigration and emigration.....	25
Appendix II.—Report on seamen's work.....	159

Mar. 16, 1923

\*9325.73 a13

1921-22

cont.

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION.

---

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, June 30, 1921.*

SIR: It will not be the purpose of this report to place before you, Mr. Secretary, a detailed statement of the minor transactions which were necessarily incidental to the major activities of the Bureau of Immigration during the past year. Rather, the purpose will be to present, in expressive tabulated form, the sum total of the year's work of the Immigration Service, from which tables you will be able readily to visualize the extent of the task which has been performed. But certain introductory comment on the figures and certain observations of a general character appear to be a necessary prelude to the report.

The fiscal year 1921 has added a particularly interesting chapter to the history of immigration to the United States and its insular territories and possessions. With the cessation in 1918 of general hostilities in war-spent Europe, speculation became rife among those interested in the immigration question as to the quantity and character of immigration this country would draw from that continent after it became apparent that peace was really established and something like normal conditions of ocean travel were restored. Some predicted that the stupendous task of reclaiming Europe from the devastation and waste of years of war would appeal to the patriotic motives and claim the time and attention of the vast majority of those who, at a time other than extraordinary, might be expected to find their way here. Others were of the view that an irresistible spirit of unrest in the post-war period, disturbed political and economic conditions, and the reopening of the lanes of travel after a closed period of some five years would, if unchecked by restrictive legislation, bring upon us an unprecedented flood of immigration.

The steadily increasing numbers of arrivals in the closing months of the fiscal year 1920 suggested the probable accuracy of the view of the last-mentioned school of thought. The press of arriving aliens in the succeeding months and until emergency legislation, drastic in its restrictive measures, began to stay the tide demonstrated with startling clearness the accuracy of this view.

The total number of alien arrivals in the fiscal year 1921 was 991,942. After examination 13,779 of these were found to be unacceptable for various reasons and deported. The number of alien admissions for the year was, therefore, 978,163, as against 621,576 in the previous year and 237,021 in the fiscal year 1919. Of the total

number of aliens admitted during the past year 172,935 were nonimmigrant (i. e., not coming for permanent residence). Our true immigration for the year was, therefore, 805,228, as compared with 430,001 for the previous year—an increase of 375,227. The emigrant departures were 247,718, a decrease of 40,597 from the previous year. The permanent addition to our alien population was, therefore, 557,510.

The number of aliens accorded immigration inspection for the year (which includes 1,139,339 seamen) aggregated 2,131,281, exceeding by 564,829 the alien inspections of the previous year, and by 679,748 the total inspections in 1907, when there occurred the heaviest immigration in the history of our country (at which time, however, aliens engaged regularly in the calling of seamen were not required to be examined).

It is a peculiar fact that nearly all of the additional alien arrivals was at the port of New York, the total for all of the other ports (including the Canadian and Mexican borders) having been but 339,450, as compared with 301,102 during the preceding year. There was an actual decrease in the number of such arrivals across the land borders, accounted for on the southern border by more or less depressed industrial conditions which had a tendency to discourage immigration from Mexico, and on the northern by the high rate of currency exchange, the material advances in railway and sleeping car rates, economic conditions comparable to our own, and a wage scale not materially lower than that which prevails on this side of the line. Our border officers, however, have had a busy and trying year in endeavoring to prevent the surreptitious entry of unvisaed and otherwise inadmissible aliens from certain of the countries of Europe who chose this indirect route of travel because of the knowledge, or belief, which they had that they would certainly be rejected at our seaports or any other port or place where they might apply for admission in regular manner. The situation with respect to this class of aliens has become particularly serious on the southern border and comment thereon will be made in another part of this report.

### THE PASSPORT-CONTROL REGULATIONS.

There have been some important modifications of the passport-control regulations. Immigration officers continue to act as control officers at our ports for and on behalf of the Department of State. The permit system has been abandoned, so that it is no longer necessary for resident aliens to obtain special permits before departing from the country. Our own citizens also may depart from and return to the country without special permits, although the presentation of such passports is quite generally required by the foreign Governments before travel through the respective countries is permitted. With but few exceptions all aliens coming to the United States, either as immigrants or nonimmigrants, are required to have passports and consular visas. These exceptions are: Citizens of Canada, Newfoundland, Bermuda, and the Bahama Islands, or subjects domiciled therein; citizens of St. Pierre and Miquelon, or citizens of France domiciled therein; with certain exceptions, aliens who have been residents of Mexico within the 40-mile border zone for at least one year prior to the date upon which they start upon their trip to the United States; aliens, regardless of nationality,

regularly domiciled in the United States who return thereto, after an absence not exceeding six months, from Canada, Newfoundland, Bermuda, the Bahama Islands, or St. Pierre and Miquelon; aliens making round-trip cruises from American ports without transshipment from the vessel on which departure occurred; and aliens who are passengers on vessels which touch at United States ports while enroute to foreign destinations.

### MEXICAN AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

At an early stage of the war it became apparent that in certain parts of the country there was a serious shortage of agricultural laborers essential to the production of foodstuffs and cotton. Strictly as a matter of war policy, and by virtue of the authority of the ninth proviso to section 3 of the general immigration act, it was determined to waive certain provisions of the immigration requirements and admit, temporarily and conditionally, a limited number of such laborers from Mexico. Authority for the admission of this class of aliens was terminated on March 2, 1921, and the importers were called upon to return to Mexico all such aliens then in their employ. The return movement is still under way, extensions having been granted by the department, upon application, in certain especially meritorious cases.

The total number of aliens admitted under the department's exceptions during the years 1917 to 1921, inclusive, was 72,862. Of this number, 34,922 have returned to Mexico; 414 died; 494 were examined for permanent residence, found eligible for admission under the immigration laws, paid head tax, and were admitted; 21,400 deserted their employment and disappeared; and, so far as can be ascertained, 15,632 are still in the employ of the original importers. Of those who deserted their employment and disappeared, it is likely that a considerable percentage have found their way back to Mexico, owing to the present slight demand for that class of labor in the border States.

### CONTRACT LABOR.

Ordinarily, an interesting and important phase of the bureau's work is that which pertains to the enforcement of that clause of the law which was designed to protect our workmen from an invasion of foreign laborers induced to come here under contract or agreement for their services. There are but few transactions under this provision of the law to report, for there has been, during the major portion of the year at least, an oversupply of domestic labor in most of the branches, and, except in a few special lines, there has been no occasion for employers of labor to call upon the foreign labor markets.

### ALIEN STOWAWAYS.

This anomalous type of immigrant, or intending immigrant, has continued to arrive in our ports in increasing numbers, choosing to come in this manner because of having been rejected as a "poor risk" by the steamship companies, because of lack of funds with which to purchase transportation, lack of a passport or consular visa, encouragement by organizations, or because of other and varied reasons.

The total arrivals of this class for the year was 3,539 as compared with 2,392 in the preceding year. At the port of New York alone there was recorded the arrival of 1,545 aliens of this class. Some of the steamships plying to that port have brought as high as 25 to 30 stowaways on each trip. A certain vessel which recently arrived there had 57 stowaways on board. The vast majority of such aliens are promptly and properly deported, although occasionally some of them are found to be admissible. All are examined as to their admissibility under the immigration laws.

### ORIENTAL IMMIGRATION.

There were admitted during the year 4,017 Chinese immigrant aliens. The total number of immigrant aliens of this race admitted in the fiscal year 1920 was 2,148—an increase for the year of 1,869. In addition to those admitted, 404 Chinese arrived at our ports of entry for aliens of that race and were deported after examination had established their ineligibility for admission. Additionally, 5,815 Chinese were examined for return privilege, on applications made by them, and 5,754 return certificates were issued.

The number of Chinese emigrants departing from the United States was 5,253. A majority of these left only after securing certificates which, *prima facie*, entitled them to readmission upon return. The searching investigations which it is necessary to conduct, with a view to the prevention of imposition and fraud, in the cases of Chinese seeking the return privilege consume a great deal of the time of our officers and affords Chinese who are unlawfully in the country an inexpensive, easy, and comparatively safe means of establishing a "lawful" status upon which they can depart from and return to the country, and even bring in their wives and offspring. Possibly the whole plan of preinvestigation, except in the cases of departing laborers who are entitled to a predetermination of their status as a matter of law, should be abolished.

A not inconsiderable number of Chinese, not carried in the statistical returns, succeeded in entering the United States by deserting from vessels upon which they arrived as crew members, in addition to which there has been perhaps the usual number of surreptitious entries across our land borders. A plan to refuse shore leave to Chinese seamen unless and until a bond to insure ultimate departure is furnished is now being devised, and the bureau will have a definite recommendation to make as to this in the near future.

Seventy-three Chinese stowaways were discovered on a vessel which recently arrived at the port of San Francisco from the Orient. It was ascertained that these stowaways had for years been crew members of different vessels plying between this country and ports in China; that on their previous return to Hongkong on the vessel on which they arrived as stowaways they refused to sign the vessel's articles for the return trip to this country, ostensibly abandoning their calling; that an equal number of their countrymen, inexperienced as seamen, were thereupon signed on the articles of the ship in their stead; and that the 73 old crew members then stowed away on the vessel and actually performed the customary duties aboard the vessel up to the time of her arrival at San Francisco, when they again stowed away. This was no mere prank that the Chinese

were playing on the vessel authorities. On the contrary, it was a deliberately planned scheme, which possibly had worked without detection on previous occasions, to assist (undoubtedly for a satisfactory consideration) 73 of their countrymen to gain surreptitious and unlawful admission to the United States. Measures the purpose of which was to effectually stop practices of this character have been taken.

A noteworthy increase in the numbers of Chinese arriving at our ports and seeking the privilege of transit across United States territory also occurred. In this connection the figures show that the privilege of transit under bond was granted on behalf of 17,907 Chinese. Of this number, 8,269 were admitted at San Francisco, with destinations (principally) Cuba and Mexico; and 6,677 were admitted at Montreal, across the land border, with destinations Cuba, Mexico, South America, etc.

Some months ago the Government of Mexico announced that the further admission of Chinese transits to that country would be prohibited. This announcement had the immediate effect of stopping the transit movement of Chinese to that country via United States ports. Since that time the bulk of Chinese transits have gone to Cuba. This heavy transit of Chinese coolie laborers to that country had its origin during the war period, when their services were utilized very largely in the raising of sugar cane and in the sugar industry. It is understood that for the past two years or more there has been no demand for the services of Chinese laborers in Cuba, that there is nothing for them to do, and that there are now thousands there virtually idle, with no work in prospect. Yet the transit movement there continues—has even shown an increase during the past year. The return transit movement from Cuba for the past year has been rather inconsequential. Unfortunately the exact figures are not readily available.

It is interesting to speculate as to just what the motive which impels these Chinese laborers to proceed to Cuba in such large numbers may be. It is equally interesting to speculate as to what eventually becomes of them. Some have been detected in endeavors to smuggle into this country at points on the Atlantic coast. Others have been apprehended after having successfully smuggled, or been smuggled, ashore. Doubtless many others have gained entry in this manner and their presence here has not been discovered.

As the matter of granting transit to Chinese aliens is a privilege to be exercised in the discretion of the department, rather than a requirement, the bureau has recently given serious consideration to the question of stopping it so far as those with destination to Cuba is concerned. It will be appreciated, however, that the Chinese affected could still reach their destination by sailing direct to Habana, through the Panama Canal.

The number of Japanese aliens admitted to continental United States decreased from 12,868 in the fiscal year 1920 to 10,675 for the present year. There was a slight increase in the present year in the number of Japanese aliens admitted in Hawaii, the figures showing the admission there of 3,599, as compared with 3,306 in 1920. The Korean alien admissions in Hawaii for the past year totaled 56.

In past years a considerable number of women of the Japanese race were admitted at continental ports, destined to husbands whom they

had married in accordance with the so-called "picture," or "proxy," system. In its last report the bureau called attention to the fact that, after due consideration of the subject, the Japanese Government fixed by decree the 29th day of February, 1920, as the last day upon which passports would issue to so-called "proxy" brides, and announced that September 1, 1920, would be the last day that passports so issued would be considered valid. This decree of the Imperial Government of Japan has had the effect of stopping the coming to mainland ports of the United States of "proxy" brides.

There have been some desertions from arriving vessels of Japanese crew members; but apparently the number who have thus deserted and remained in the United States has not been large.

### SEAMEN.

More alien seamen have been accorded examination (immigration and medical) in ports of the United States during the present year than during any other year since the examination of such seamen was made compulsory. That the examination of arriving alien seamen imposes upon the Immigration Service a huge volume of work will be made readily apparent by an inspection of the figures. The number of vessels boarded by the immigration officials and representative of the Public Health Service is reported as 26,470; 1,139,339 inspections were conducted on board of said vessels; 118,967 seamen's identification cards were issued; 6,331 seamen were certified to be afflicted with loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases (most of them venereal); and 4,878 of this number were removed to hospital for treatment at the expense of the vessels' interests, pursuant to the authority of the immigration act approved December 26, 1920.

Numerous vessels engaged in the freight business have tied up in United States ports during the past year, and, of course, a majority of the seamen employed thereon have been paid off and discharged. The vast number of destitute and virtually destitute alien seamen now in our principal seaports seeking an opportunity to reship foreign or to obtain passage to their home countries has created a situation as embarrassing to the Government as it is to the local municipal and charitable authorities and the seamen themselves. In the very nature of things, employment of the character these men are accustomed to can not be had until such time as the period of enforced idleness of the boats which brought them thither is over with. In the meantime, thousands of these aliens, who have never been legally admitted to the United States, are crowding our seaports, without means, and without immediate prospect of obtaining employment. Some of the foreign Governments are now giving earnest consideration to the question of ways and means of repatriating their subjects who are here in the status of stranded seamen.

The seamen work has continued to be under the general supervision of the bureau's special representative, designated for this particular duty, Inspector J. J. Hurley, and attention is called to his report on the subject, which forms Appendix II hereto.

**SMUGGLING AND SURREPTITIOUS ENTRY OF ALIENS.**

In its annual report for last year the bureau called attention to an organization which had been established and was operating for the purpose of preventing the smuggling and surreptitious entry of aliens into the United States. This organization has not operated as a unit during the present fiscal year, but the work has been handled by the various immigration districts affected, both singly and in cooperation, one with the other. The results have been all that could be expected with the limited number of officers who could be assigned to smuggling-prevention work. There has been a number of prosecutions, particularly along the land boundaries, for entry in violation of the passport-control regulations and for unlawfully bringing aliens into the United States in violation of the immigration and Chinese exclusion acts. In a great many instances where the smuggler was not apprehended, the alien has merely been arrested in deportation proceedings and deported, usually to the country of his nativity, whether such country was foreign contiguous or in a remote quarter of the globe.

Within the past year the restrictions of the visa system have begun to be felt in certain of the European countries from which a comparatively large immigration has been received in past years, the result being that hundreds of aliens—who, for one reason or another (usually because of some inherent disability on their part), have been unable to obtain consular visas entitling them to come to the United States—have gone to either Canada or Mexico with the purpose firmly in view of ultimately gaining surreptitious entry to the United States across the land borders, in violation of both the passport-control regulations and the immigration laws. A majority of these aliens have sailed for ports in Mexico (either Vera Cruz or Tampico), due, doubtless, to the restrictions which Canada imposes upon aliens desirous of entering that country. It is not a matter of great difficulty at the present time for aliens of this class to obtain admission to Mexico, where economic conditions are such as to offer a sufficient guaranty that they will not remain there and that that country was not their actual destination when they sailed therefor. Several hundred European aliens of the class referred to have been arrested on this side of the line by our immigration authorities, and in most of these cases the department has issued its warrants directing their deportation from the country. All of these aliens entered the United States in a surreptitious manner, usually with the aid of professional smugglers, and it has been only by the exercise of extreme patience and eternal vigilance that our officers have been able to detect their presence here.

While the stories related by these arrested aliens have varied as to the reasons which impelled them to come to the United States in this roundabout way at a very considerable cost and to steal into the country, with the aid of professional smugglers, the conclusion may well be reached from the circumstances and from their stories, collectively, that they either knew or had good reason for believing that they would not and could not be admitted if they applied in regular manner. Some of these aliens have been found to be afflicted with loathsome and dangerous contagious diseases, others to be illiterate, and all either without passports or consular visas entitling them to

enter. Some representations have been made to the effect that this movement has been fostered and encouraged by unscrupulous steamship agencies abroad and by representatives of alleged "welfare" societies. How much truth these reports may have for their foundation the bureau does not know. It does know, however, that this movement is on the increase and that it has reached such a stage as to occasion alarm. There will soon be added to the numbers of European aliens not able, for one reason or another, to obtain passports or consular visas countless aliens in certain of the European countries not able to come to the United States because of the restrictive features of the emergency legislation recently passed by Congress, which received the approval of the President under date of May 19, 1921, and became operative on the third day of this month. Judging from the numbers of immigrants of certain nationalities which have crowded over during the present month, it is altogether apparent that the countries of which they are nationals will very soon have exhausted the quotas allotted to them, after which time further immigration therefrom for the fiscal year 1922 will not be permissible.

As the restrictive measures of this act begin to be felt it may be expected that there will be a large increase in the exodus of admissible European and other aliens for Mexican ports, the ultimate destination of whom will be the United States. Without a special border patrol composed of a sufficient number of mounted officers to be really effective, it can not be expected that a complete check can be put upon the surreptitious crossing of this anticipated horde of aliens determined to effect entry. In this connection it should be borne in mind that there is some 2,000 miles of border line to guard, that settlements are comparatively few and far between, and that, with the limited force of officers available, the Immigration Service is able to maintain stations at only about twenty places along the line. Aliens desirous of entering surreptitiously quite naturally avoid endeavoring to cross in the immediate vicinity of one of our stations, the line on each side of which for as great a distance as possible is guarded as closely as the circumstances will permit.

The Immigration Service has been allotted such a small appropriation for the coming fiscal year as to preclude the appointment of additional officers on either border. Therefore it would seem to be essential, if any endeavor whatever is to be made to cope with the situation above described, to devise some means of making it as unprofitable as possible to the smuggler, the smuggled, and the surreptitious entrant. The smuggler, when he actually crosses the line and is captured, can be prosecuted either under the passport-control regulations or the immigration act, or both, the penalties prescribed in these acts being quite severe. The aliens themselves, when apprehended, will be subject to prosecution for a violation of the passport-control regulations, but the punishment usually meted out in cases in which convictions occur is generally insufficient to deter others of this class from taking a chance and entering in like manner. It would seem to be of the utmost importance, in this connection, for the department to do all that it can to discourage the unlawful coming of this class of aliens. It is believed that this can best be done by deporting the offending aliens with as much celerity as is possible, not to Mexico, where they doubtless would rather go in order to be in an advantageous position to repeat the performance, but to the European

country whence they embarked on their irregular journey to the United States.

The majority of the aliens who have been arrested in deportation proceedings after having entered in the manner indicated were of the Hebrew race, although there was a sprinkling of other races and nationalities among the arrested. But so far few of these aliens have been actually deported from the country, although arrangements to carry a considerable number of them to the seaboard for return to Europe have been perfected. It is hoped that nothing will transpire to interfere with the prompt execution of the warrants for the deportation to Europe of these aliens.

#### HEAD TAX COLLECTED AND ADMINISTRATIVE FINES IMPOSED.

Section 2 of the act of February 5, 1917, provides that a head tax of \$8 shall be collected on every alien, including alien seamen regularly admitted for the purpose of residence, entering the United States. Children under 16 years of age, traveling with a parent, are not subject to the payment of the head tax, and certain other classes are exempted.

Under this provision of law there was levied and collected during the year the sum of \$5,697,528, which was covered into the general funds of the Treasury. Formerly these collections were credited to a special fund which was utilized for the conduct of the Immigration Service—administering the laws committed to it for enforcement, etc. The law authorizing the establishment of this fund was repealed by the act of March 4, 1909, since which time yearly estimates of the costs of operating the service have been submitted to Congress and appropriations made in the usual manner.

Administrative fines have been assessed against transportation companies or the masters, owners, or agents of vessels entering United States seaports, in the sum of \$324,340. This is by far the largest sum ever collected in any one year as administrative fines for infractions of the immigration laws by transportation companies, exceeding the amount collected in the fiscal year 1920 (the second largest amount thus collected in the history of the Immigration Service) by \$170,130. Other collections in the fiscal year totaled \$46,528.

The entire cost of operating the Immigration Service for the fiscal year 1921, including the payment of salaries, maintenance and repair of immigration stations, etc., was \$4,011,233. The net revenue to the Government for the year, on account of the enforcement of the immigration laws was, therefore, \$2,057,163. The sum of \$3,000,000 has been appropriated by Congress for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of the various laws pertaining to immigration for the fiscal year 1922. As the act approved May 19, 1921, which limits the admission of aliens of any nationality to 3 per cent of the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in the United States when the 1910 census was taken, will be in operation throughout the entire fiscal year 1922, there is every reason to believe that the expenditures for the year will exceed the collections by a considerable sum. The official computation shows that the permissible immigration for the year from the countries affected by the act will not exceed 360,000.

## DEPORTATION OF ALIENS.

The figures for the year show a large increase in the number of aliens deported from the United States for various causes under the immigration law over those deported for like causes in the fiscal year 1920, the figures for the two years being 4,517 and 2,762, respectively. The following table will serve to show the numbers deported, by races:

African (black).....	99	Japanese.....	71
Armenian.....	8	Lithuanian.....	20
Bohemian.....	17	Magyar.....	32
Bulgarian.....	28	Mexican.....	1, 268
Chinese.....	341	Polish.....	138
Croatian and Slovenian.....	65	Portuguese.....	46
Cuban.....	3	Rumanian.....	16
Dalmatian.....	5	Russian.....	380
Dutch and Flemish.....	43	Ruthenian.....	28
East Indian.....	19	Scandinavian.....	93
English.....	389	Scotch.....	105
Finnish.....	56	Slovak.....	16
French.....	179	Spanish.....	94
German.....	252	Spanish-American.....	15
Greek.....	82	Syrian.....	33
Hebrew.....	134	Turkish.....	6
Irish.....	139	Welsh.....	7
Italian (north).....	30	West Indian.....	8
Italian (south).....	216	Other peoples.....	36

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in effecting the deportation of aliens of the anarchist and kindred classes. The majority of the aliens ordered to be deported because of their beliefs or activities along these lines were of Russian nationality. Between the time of the sailing of the *Buford* on December 21, 1919, which carried a large number of Russian deportees of this class, and December, 1920, it was impossible to effect any deportations whatever to that country. Arrangements were finally perfected to get aliens being deported through to Russia by sending them through Latvia. In the neighborhood of 350 were subsequently deported by way of this route before the Soviet régime closed the borders of Russia to all Russian deportees from the United States in April last. Altogether, there were 446 aliens, of all nationalities, who were arrested under the anarchist provisions of the immigration law and actually deported in the present fiscal year.

Section 23 of the immigration act of February 5, 1917, makes it the duty of the Commissioner General of Immigration to detail officers of the Immigration Service from time to time to secure information as to the number of aliens detained in the penal reformatory and charitable institutions of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, and to inform the officers of such institutions of the provisions of law in relation to the deportation of aliens who have become public charges. The inability to effect deportation to the various countries of Europe during the progress of the war and for many months thereafter, owing to the lack of transportation facilities, resulted in the accumulation in eleemosynary institutions in the United States of in the neighborhood of 3,000 aliens, mostly insane, who were being maintained and supported by the public funds of the various States. With the improvement in sailing conditions in the fiscal years 1920 and 1921 these accumulations have been practically cleared up by the deportation of the aliens

so held. Of those left in these institutions who were under orders of deportation the majority are of Russian nationality and can not be deported so long as the borders of that country remain closed. The lack of a sufficient appropriation to carry on the work will prevent a systematic or extensive combing over of the penal reformatories and charitable institutions in the present year, although as much work will be done in this direction as our limited financial resources will permit.

The existing passport requirements of virtually all the nations are such as to require the obtaining of a passport for every alien who is deported from the United States. These passports are obtained from the diplomatic or consular representatives of the country of which the alien happens to be a citizen or subject. In almost every instance these representatives require the presentation of documentary evidence of the citizenship of the alien before they will issue a passport to or for him. All too frequently the alien has lost his documentary evidence of citizenship, which fact renders it necessary to enter into correspondence with the country concerned, through the Department of State, in an endeavor to obtain such evidence. All of this entails a vast amount of work, and the results are usually quite uncertain. In the present fiscal year it has been necessary to proceed in this manner to obtain passports in more than six hundred cases.

During the fiscal year there have been 9 "coast to coast" deportation parties, which conveyed a total of 1,176 aliens from all parts of the United States to the several coast and border ports for return to the respective countries whence they came. This system has been found to be the most satisfactory and economical of any yet devised for the deportation of considerable numbers of aliens from the country. A brief description of the system will, it is believed, be of interest. A party of aliens, under departmental orders of deportation, is formed at New York City under the immediate direction of the bureau's deporting officer. This party then proceeds to New Orleans, where it is joined to another party arriving from Chicago. When these two parties meet at New Orleans they have gathered up all aliens in the eastern section of the United States who are being returned to Mexico by way of the Mexican border or to the Orient by way of San Francisco. The party then proceeds along the Mexican border, leaving aliens who are being deported to Mexico in the hands of the appropriate immigration authorities along the border to be placed across the line, and receiving from these officers aliens for later delivery farther along the line, for return to Mexico or for delivery at San Francisco for deportation to China, Japan, and other sections of the Orient. At San Francisco are assembled all aliens in the coast States who are to be deported to Europe. Whereupon the party turns eastward, the deportation train being met at several points by parties gathered from north and south of the line of travel, so that upon the arrival of the train at New York a complete sweep of the country has been made. Of course, aliens who are arrested along the borders and are subject to return to either Canada or Mexico, as the case may be, and who may be placed across the line at a point not too far remote from where apprehended, are not joined

to these parties. Neither are aliens joined to it who have been apprehended within a reasonable distance of the seaport from which their deportation is to occur.

### THE PER CENTUM LIMIT ACT.

The important event in the immigration record of the year, and in fact one of the most radical and far-reaching events in the annals of immigration legislation, was the enactment of the law of May 19, 1921, entitled "An Act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States." This law went into effect June 3, 1921, and, therefore, was in operation 28 days during the fiscal year under consideration. As this is the first strictly immigration law which provides for actually limiting the number of aliens, other than Asiatics, who may be admitted to the United States, a brief review of the legislation may not be out of place in this report.

On December 13, 1920, the House of Representatives, by a vote of 295 to 41 passed a bill which provided for the temporary suspension of all immigration into the United States, with the exception of certain exempt classes. The Senate amended this act by substituting the so-called per centum limit plan of restriction and this prevailed, but executive approval was withheld and the compromise measure failed to become a law prior to the final adjournment of the Sixty-sixth Congress on March 4. The proposed measure was immediately introduced in both Houses at the beginning of the present Congress, and, as already stated, became a law on May 19, 1921.

The act is a brief one, its essential provisions being as follows:

SEC. 2. (a) That the number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted under the immigration laws to the United States in any fiscal year shall be limited to 3 per centum of the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in the United States as determined by the United States census of 1910. This provision shall not apply to the following, and they shall not be counted in reckoning any of the percentage limits provided in this act: (1) Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees; (2) aliens in continuous transit through the United States; (3) aliens lawfully admitted to the United States who later go in transit from one part of the United States to another through foreign contiguous territory; (4) aliens visiting the United States as tourists or temporarily for business or pleasure; (5) aliens from countries immigration from which is regulated in accordance with treaties or agreements relating solely to immigration; (6) aliens from the so-called Asiatic barred zone, as described in section 3 of the immigration act; (7) aliens who have resided continuously for at least one year immediately preceding the time of their admission to the United States in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Mexico, countries of Central or South America, or adjacent islands; or (8) aliens under the age of eighteen who are children of citizens of the United States.

(b) For the purposes of this act nationality shall be determined by country of birth, treating as separate countries the colonies or dependencies for which separate enumeration was made in the United States census of 1910.

(c) The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, jointly, shall, as soon as feasible after the enactment of this act, prepare a statement showing the number of persons of the various nationalities resident in the United States as determined by the United States census of 1910, which statement shall be the population basis for the purposes of this act. In case of changes in political boundaries in foreign countries occurring subsequent to 1910 and resulting (1) in the creation of new countries, the Governments of which are recognized by the United States, or (2) in the transfer of territory from one country to another, such transfer being recognized by the United States, such officials, jointly, shall estimate the number of persons resident in the United States in 1910 who were born within the area included in such new countries or in such territory so transferred, and revise

the population basis as to each country involved in such change of political boundary. For the purpose of such revision and for the purposes of this act generally aliens born in the area included in any such new country shall be considered as having been born in such country, and aliens born in any territory so transferred shall be considered as having been born in the country to which such territory was transferred.

(d) When the maximum number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted in any fiscal year under this act shall have been admitted all other aliens of such nationality, except as otherwise provided in this act, who may apply for admission during the same fiscal year shall be excluded: *Provided*, That the number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted in any month shall not exceed 20 per centum of the total number of aliens of such nationality who are admissible in that fiscal year: *Provided further*, That aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad, aliens who are professional actors, artists, lecturers, singers, nurses, ministers of any religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, aliens belonging to any recognized learned profession, or aliens employed as domestic servants, may, if otherwise admissible, be admitted notwithstanding the maximum number of aliens of the same nationality admissible in the same month or fiscal year, as the case may be, shall have entered the United States; but aliens of the classes included in this proviso who enter the United States before such maximum number shall have entered shall (unless excluded by subdivision (a) from being counted) be counted in reckoning the percentage limits provided in this act: *Provided further*, That in the enforcement of this act preference shall be given so far as possible to the wives, parents, brothers, sisters, children under eighteen years of age, and fiancées, (1) of citizens of the United States, (2) of aliens now in the United States who have applied for citizenship in the manner provided by law, or (3) of persons eligible to United States citizenship who served in the military or naval forces of the United States at any time between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, and have been separated from such forces under honorable conditions.

It will be noted that immigration from certain countries and areas does not come within the provisions of the law, and, eliminating these, it is found that it is applicable only to aliens coming from Europe, including Trans-Caucasia, the region comprising prewar Turkey in Asia, Persia, Africa, Australasia, all islands of the Atlantic, and certain minor islands of the Pacific. The immigration of aliens who are natives of countries of the New World is not at all subject to the provisions of the act nor are aliens born elsewhere who have resided in New World countries for at least one year affected. Asiatic immigration, being otherwise regulated by laws, treaties, or agreements, is also outside the provisions of the per centum law.

It will be noted further that the law provides for adjusting the foreign-born population resident in the United States in 1910 to the various countries of Europe as they exist at the present time, and this necessitated assigning immigration quotas not only to countries whose boundaries had remained unchanged but also to countries and areas hitherto unknown in immigration statistics. Moreover, it was necessary under the terms of the act to determine the number of aliens who might be admitted from such countries between June 3, when the law went into effect, and June 30, the end of the fiscal year, as well as during the fiscal year 1922 and any month thereof.

The task imposed upon the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and yourself in this respect was completed on June 2, one day before the law went into effect, and the quotas were allotted as follows:

*Number of aliens admissible under the act of May 19, 1921, entitled "An act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States."*

Country or place of birth.	Quota June 3-30, 1921.	Quota fiscal year 1922.	Limit per month, fiscal year 1922.
Albania.....	22	287	57
Austria.....	571	7,444	1,489
Belgium.....	119	1,557	311
Bulgaria.....	23	301	60
Czechoslovakia.....	1,095	14,269	2,854
Danzig.....	22	285	57
Denmark.....	433	5,644	1,129
Finland.....	298	3,890	778
Fiume <sup>1</sup> .....	5	71	14
France.....	437	5,692	1,138
Germany.....	5,219	68,039	13,608
Greece.....	252	3,286	657
Hungary.....	432	5,635	1,127
Italy.....	3,224	42,021	8,404
Jugoslavia.....	491	6,405	1,281
Luxemburg.....	7	92	18
Netherlands.....	276	3,602	720
Norway.....	930	12,116	2,423
Poland.....	1,528	20,019	4,004
Eastern Galicia <sup>2</sup> .....	451	5,781	1,156
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands).....	177	2,269	454
Rumania.....	569	7,414	1,483
Russia (including Siberia).....	2,627	34,247	6,849
Spain.....	51	663	133
Sweden.....	1,531	19,956	3,991
Switzerland.....	287	3,745	749
United Kingdom.....	5,923	77,206	15,441
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Lichtenstein, Malta, Monaco, San Marino, and Iceland).....	6	86	17
Armenia.....	122	1,588	318
Palestine.....	4	56	11
Smyrna District <sup>3</sup> .....	34	438	88
Syria.....	69	905	181
Other Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	16	215	43
Other Asia (including Persia and territory other than Siberia which is not included in the Asiatic Barred Zone. Persons born in Siberia are included in the Russia quota).....	6	78	16
Africa.....	9	120	24
Australia.....	21	271	54
New Zealand.....	4	50	10
Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	5	60	12
Pacific Islands (other than New Zealand and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	2	22	4
Total.....	27,298	355,825	71,163

<sup>1</sup> Given up by Austria and Hungary, and therefore can not be included in either of these countries.

<sup>2</sup> As Eastern Galicia was given up by Austria, according to the treaty of St. Germain, but is not yet allotted to any other country (the eastern boundary of Poland being not yet defined), the quota of Eastern Galicia will be 5,781 (Poland 20,019) for the fiscal year 1922.

<sup>3</sup> The Smyrna District is under Greek military administration; no treaty had gone into effect detaching this district from Turkey or placing it under Greek administration or under local parliament; the quota for the Smyrna District will be 438 (Turkey 215) for the fiscal year 1922.

It will be noted that the per centum limit law was enacted May 19, 1921, and that, so far as its principal provisions were concerned, it became effective June 3. Evidently the Congress considered that 15 days was a sufficient warning to transportation companies, but notwithstanding the warning, somewhat more than 10,000 aliens of various nationalities were brought to the United States during the month of June in excess of the quota allotted for that month. These aliens were, of course, entirely innocent and were, indeed, the helpless

victims of the transportation companies which brought them. Each of the aliens involved was, of course, entitled to a full examination under the immigration law and also to an appeal to the Secretary of Labor. The situation thus created was an utterly impossible one and, after due consideration, you took the only practicable action when on June 10 you directed that such aliens in excess of the quota should, if otherwise admissible, be admitted temporarily on bond until October 1. In this connection you held that an extraordinary emergency existed, and that the action taken was necessary in the interests of humanity. Subsequent events fully justified the wisdom of your practical and humane act, and much confusion to the immigration service and hardship to the aliens involved were thereby averted.

The total number admitted in excess of the June quota was 11,741, the nationalities chiefly represented being Czechoslovakia, 1,689; Greece, 353; Hungary, 747; Italy, 2,320; Jugoslavia, 1,133; Poland 2,367; Portugal, 517; Rumania, 1,438; Spain, 274.

Notwithstanding these excess admissions, the total number admitted in June from all sources coming within the scope of the per centum act was 28,398, which was only slightly in excess of the quota of 27,298 who were admissible from such sources during the month named. It is of course impossible to predict concerning the future operations of the law, but experience during the month of June indicates that the number coming from certain sources, particularly southern and eastern Europe, during the coming fiscal year will be only a fraction of the number who would come were it not for the restrictive provisions of the law.

In conclusion, it is my desire to thank you on behalf of the bureau for the splendid and sympathetic cooperation which you have given the service during the brief weeks of your administration of the department.

W. W. HUSBAND,  
*Commissioner General of Immigration.*

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,  
*Secretary of Labor.*



---

---

APPENDIX I

---

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

---

---



## APPENDIX I.

### STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION.

The following tables present the immigration statistics for the past year in comparison with previous years, beginning with 1820, and so arranged as to furnish information upon practically all sides of the immigration question that can be represented statistically.

In the classification of aliens the terms (1) immigrant and emigrant and (2) nonimmigrant and nonemigrant, respectively, relate (1) to permanent arrivals and departures and (2) to temporary arrivals and departures. In compiling the statistics under this classification the following rule is observed: Arriving aliens whose permanent domicile has been outside the United States who intend to reside permanently in the United States are classed as immigrant aliens; departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States who intend to reside permanently abroad are classed as emigrant aliens; all alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonemigrant aliens on the outward journey and nonimmigrant aliens on the inward.

#### A.—GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES I TO XXIV-A).

	Page.
Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921	26
Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months.....	27
Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by countries.....	28
Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.....	30
Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States and Territories.....	31
Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	32
Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.....	34
Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples..	37
Table VII-B.—Congugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.....	38
Table VII-c.—Congugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.....	40
Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples..	42
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples..	43
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	44
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.....	48
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.....	52

	Page.
Table VIII-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.....	56
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples.....	57
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	60
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	63
Table IX-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	66
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.....	67
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.....	72
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.....	76
Table X-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.....	80
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations.....	82
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.....	88
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry.....	94
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, Jan. 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.....	98
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, Jan. 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.....	99
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.....	100
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of non-emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.....	103
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by races or peoples.....	104
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries.....	106
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by races or peoples.....	108
Table XIV-c.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by countries.....	110
Table XV.—Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1921.....	112
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921.....	112
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.....	113
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes.....	117
Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.....	119
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.....	120
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.....	124
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	125
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	126
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	126
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	127
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States, 1908 to 1921, inclusive, by ports.....	128

	Page.
Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	129
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	129
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.....	130
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.....	132
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.....	136
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races.....	140
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races.....	141

**B.—JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES  
A TO F).**

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921.....	142
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien arrivals and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months.....	142
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	143
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	143
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement....	144
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.....	148

**C.—CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES  
1 TO 8).**

Table 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1921, by classes.....	150
Table 2.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by classes and ports.....	151
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921 by ports.....	153
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	153
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	153
Table 6.—Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	154
Table 7.—Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917, to 1921, by judicial districts.....	155
Table 8.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	156

TABLE I.—Aliens admitted, deported, debarred, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921.

Port.	Aliens.						Citizens.									
	1920			1921			1920			1921						
	Admitted.	Deported.		Deported after land-landing.	Debarred.	Admitted.	Deported.		Deported after land-landing.	Debarred.	Arrived.	Deported.				
Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Debarred.	Deported after land-landing.	Arrived.	Deported.					
New York, N. Y.	225,206	105,343	246,026	68,667	1,720	812	590,971	87,682	203,941	110,105	3,819	1,302	85,173	114,271	141,482	189,800
Boston, Mass.	15,820	1,847	634	453	80	73	51,565	1,827	2,517	2,517	102	102	2,089	7,789	5,116	2,092
Philadelphia, Pa.	4,205	1,640	6,785	1,076	141	36	24,432	1,187	3,548	892	178	69	1,694	2,830	2,227	2,274
Baltimore, Md.	301	54	533	14	108	26	265	264	9	9	254	50	1,133	27	81	159
Portland, Me.	289	145	286	1,712	9	3	1,122	107	46	795	8	8	157	326	180	155
New Bedford, Mass.	636				2		2,900	122	1,078	343	21	8	43		208	281
Providence, R. I.	8,213	103	3,654	400	10	3	12,800	440	3,614	339	116	12	470	1,446	520	1,265
Newport News, Va.	866	86		2	68	3	2,200	5			110	12	306		22	
Norfolk, Va.	1,109	95	6	47	114	1	2,705	39		16	353	19	430	45	989	415
Savannah, Ga.	36				18		30				22					
Miami, Fla.	1,809	3,292	704	2,128	37	3	1,929	3,227	1,220	2,992	52	7	1,604	1,334	5,639	5,218
Key West, Fla.	2,605	9,510	2,156	13,046	93	5	2,231	9,022	1,008	16,163	80	18	16,273	13,920	15,330	14,565
Other Atlantic ports	38	9		4	15	3	145	133	2	34	64	12	6	1	213	208
Tampa, Fla.	2,540	1,412	6	12	70	2	1,141	1,687	17	24	63	2	1,609	17	1,595	19
Pensacola, Fla.	4				2		14				16	1				
Mobile, Ala.	73	89	11	65	26	7	31	45	7	10	32	2	66	61	55	13
New Orleans, La.	2,264	3,723	898	3,057	129	26	1,801	2,707	877	2,989	256	31	5,875	5,949	6,287	6,495
Galveston, Tex.	380	102	62	28	39	10	448	172	34	123	55	15	647	587	723	723
Other Gulf ports	28	1		6	4	3	13	5			4	1	3		5	4
San Francisco, Calif.	8,830	13,868	5,924	9,734	190	48	8,361	14,102	6,876	8,689	288	88	6,273	8,703	7,402	8,574
Portland, Oreg.	14					4	98	41		151	4	6			2	30
Seattle, Wash.	3,575	2,975	775	3,348	97	49	3,682	2,878	1,971	2,790	90	69	793	1,831	996	1,581
Alaska	140	17	55		7	2	162	32	100		8	12	375	41	76	103
Mexican border:																
Land ports	30,725	17,431	5,993	4,793	2,804	946	29,790	18,934	4,598	2,304	1,108	1,575	6,046	1,523	3,596	1,131
Sea ports	193	7	279	373	5		117	340	262	1,265	3	5	289	432	292	1,090
Through Canada:																
Atlantic ports	5,591	2,507	3,997	1,062	26	11	19,521	2,783	7,852	2,395	195	47	1,767	462	3,794	1,594
Pacific ports	841	2,069	2,406	10	10		870	2,139	2,248	17	6		2,338	3,215	3,015	2,702
Border stations	90,569	27,837	7,241	20,711	5,874	662	72,632	19,032	4,826	16,765	6,378	1,016	15,607	25,022	15,401	27,926
Honolulu, Hawaii	2,508	1,691	661	4,472	61	6	2,531	2,212	1,463	4,145	32	15	3,896	3,478	3,292	3,888
Porto Rico	2,552	1,923	634	2,071	30	7	491	1,944	1,362	1,919	313	5	3,508	5,667	4,100	4,375
Total	430,001	191,575	288,315	139,747	11,795	2,792	805,298	172,945	247,718	178,313	13,779	4,517	157,713	194,147	222,712	271,560
Philippine Islands	10,009	6,062	1,509	11,109	324	117	10,652	7,129	1,724	14,455	743	454	2,980	2,195	5,456	3,583



TABLE III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by countries.

Country of last or future permanent residence. <sup>1</sup>	1920						1921								
	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.			Departed.			Total.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total.		Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total.		
Austria.....	268	50	318	2,274	53	2,327	- 2,009	4,947	98	5,045	1,309	112	1,511	+	3,534
Hungary.....	84	18	102	14,233	101	14,334	14,232	7,702	76	7,778	12,153	280	12,433	+	4,655
Belgium.....	6,574	986	7,560	1,846	534	2,380	4,180	6,166	378	6,544	1,430	632	2,062	+	4,482
Bulgaria.....	90	23	113	3,587	894	4,481	3,368	40,881	35	42,339	15,452	483	15,935	+	25,122
Czechoslovakia.....	3,426	134	3,560	11,147	126	11,273	7,113	40,881	177	41,060	15,452	483	15,935	+	25,122
Denmark.....	3,137	731	3,868	1,477	948	2,425	1,443	6,260	509	6,769	922	796	1,718	+	5,051
Finland.....	756	91	847	1,477	105	1,578	731	3,795	92	3,887	2,386	187	2,573	+	1,314
France, including Corsica.....	8,945	6,575	15,520	4,477	2,909	7,386	8,254	9,552	3,763	13,315	3,026	3,534	6,560	+	6,755
Germany.....	1,001	244	1,245	3,069	204	3,273	2,028	6,803	518	7,321	5,263	751	6,014	+	1,307
Greece, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	11,981	213	12,194	20,314	957	21,271	9,077	28,502	487	28,989	13,423	1,090	14,513	+	14,476
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	95,145	4,130	99,275	88,909	5,403	94,312	4,963	222,260	3,981	226,241	48,192	9,340	57,532	+	168,709
Netherlands.....	5,187	839	6,026	1,017	1,423	2,440	3,586	6,433	893	7,326	849	2,330	3,179	+	4,207
Norway.....	4,445	1,680	6,125	3,022	1,410	4,432	1,693	7,423	962	8,385	2,406	1,233	3,639	+	4,746
Poland.....	4,813	414	5,227	18,190	834	19,024	13,797	95,089	593	95,682	42,572	1,339	43,911	+	51,771
Portugal, including Cape Verde Azores Islands.....	15,472	147	15,619	4,728	162	4,890	10,729	19,195	100	19,295	5,167	1,323	6,490	+	12,805
Romania.....	1,890	132	2,022	21,506	934	22,440	20,418	25,817	206	26,023	9,297	669	9,966	+	16,057
Russia.....	1,995	306	1,301	1,933	253	2,186	885	6,398	155	6,553	15,229	731	15,960	-	9,407
Serbia, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of the.....	1,888	70	1,958	28,474	566	29,040	27,082	23,536	130	23,666	13,084	384	13,418	+	10,248
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	18,821	1,395	20,216	3,841	1,673	5,514	14,702	23,818	1,246	25,064	3,966	13,934	17,900	+	7,164
Sweden.....	3,862	1,063	4,925	3,109	1,194	4,303	4,171	7,118	718	7,836	2,913	1,060	3,973	+	5,916
Switzerland.....	3,758	785	4,543	1,103	650	1,753	2,817	7,106	525	7,631	900	618	1,518	+	6,113
Turkey in Europe.....	1,933	112	2,045	1,812	131	1,943	1,102	6,391	50	6,441	405	74	479	+	5,962
United Kingdom:															
England.....	27,871	13,491	41,362	8,099	11,699	19,798	21,564	33,431	10,002	43,433	7,839	15,390	23,229	+	20,204
Ireland.....	9,591	674	10,265	3,735	491	4,226	6,039	28,435	591	29,026	1,905	687	2,592	+	26,434
Scotland.....	9,347	1,585	10,932	1,458	1,331	2,819	8,113	15,954	1,167	17,121	1,187	1,453	2,640	+	14,481
Wales.....	1,253	290	1,543	141	60	201	1,342	1,757	249	2,006	180	788	968	+	1,188
Other Europe.....	1,735	79	1,814	1,429	93	1,522	1,292	4,894	24	4,918	827	184	1,011	+	3,907
Total Europe.....	246,295	36,197	282,492	256,433	35,038	291,471	8,979	652,364	27,725	680,089	215,245	59,866	275,111	+	409,978

China.....	2,330	10,342	12,672	3,102	3,164	6,265	4,009	16,338	20,347	5,451	3,742	9,193	11,154
Japan.....	9,432	1,528	10,960	4,249	1,810	6,068	7,878	1,453	9,831	4,375	1,781	6,156	3,175
India.....	300	428	728	189	159	348	511	346	837	281	220	501	556
Turkey in Asia.....	5,083	254	5,337	1,731	158	1,889	11,735	131	11,869	2,534	338	2,872	8,397
Other Asia.....	410	934	1,344	170	213	383	901	828	1,729	246	167	413	1,316
Total Asia.....	17,505	13,486	30,991	9,441	5,513	14,954	25,034	19,099	44,133	12,887	6,248	19,135	24,995
Africa.....	648	329	977	121	175	296	1,301	338	1,639	197	239	436	1,203
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	2,066	3,441	5,507	490	3,255	3,745	2,191	2,095	4,886	742	2,365	3,107	1,779
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	119	423	542	29	301	330	212	262	352	50	272	322	30
British North America.....	90,025	19,472	109,497	7,668	24,386	32,054	77,443	13,748	86,065	5,456	21,009	26,465	59,600
Central America.....	2,360	2,880	5,240	602	2,358	2,960	2,254	2,315	4,569	703	2,506	3,269	1,360
Mexico.....	52,361	6,613	58,974	6,606	6,677	13,283	30,758	3,904	34,662	5,705	4,959	10,664	23,998
South America.....	4,112	4,997	9,109	1,398	3,854	5,252	3,837	3,499	8,514	1,647	4,295	5,042	2,572
West Indies.....	13,808	19,301	37,109	5,502	23,764	29,266	13,774	18,670	32,444	5,050	31,759	36,809	4,365
United States.....	702	161	863	25	34,402	34,402	49,873	80,639	80,639	.....	44,764	44,764	35,875
Other countries.....	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with the fiscal year 1920, the Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes are shown as separate countries; the Russian Empire and Finland is changed to Russia, and the German Empire to Germany. Bulgaria, which previous to 1920 was grouped with Serbia and Montenegro, is shown separately, the two latter countries being included in the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes.

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

Race or people.	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
African (black).....	9,873	5,112	14,985	1,807	3,122	4,929	+ 10,056
Armenian.....	10,212	360	10,572	605	168	773	+ 9,799
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,743	145	1,888	564	136	700	+ 1,188
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7,700	995	8,695	9,940	1,104	11,044	- 2,349
Chinese.....	4,017	18,974	22,991	5,253	19,455	24,708	- 1,717
Croatian and Slovenian.....	11,035	246	11,281	3,306	165	3,471	+ 7,810
Cuban.....	1,523	7,605	9,128	1,059	8,639	9,698	- 570
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	930	50	980	909	215	1,124	- 144
Dutch and Flemish.....	12,813	4,064	16,877	2,405	5,264	7,669	+ 9,208
East Indian.....	353	108	461	137	71	208	+ 253
English.....	54,627	30,655	85,282	11,622	38,686	50,308	+ 34,974
Finnish.....	4,233	343	4,576	2,480	1,477	3,957	+ 619
French.....	24,122	7,203	31,325	3,836	6,855	10,691	+ 20,634
German.....	24,168	3,333	27,501	6,770	3,577	10,347	+ 17,154
Greek.....	31,828	1,407	33,235	13,470	2,001	15,471	+ 17,764
Hebrew.....	119,036	2,190	121,226	483	1,227	1,710	+120,516
Irish.....	39,056	5,045	44,101	2,535	3,786	6,321	+ 37,780
Italian (north).....	27,459	2,656	30,115	11,447	4,659	16,106	+ 14,009
Italian (south).....	195,037	19,620	214,657	37,032	11,035	48,067	+166,590
Japanese.....	7,531	6,743	14,274	4,352	11,193	15,545	- 1,271
Korean.....	61	24	85	33	62	95	- 10
Lithuanian.....	829	31	860	4,507	278	4,785	- 3,925
Magyar.....	9,377	351	9,728	12,457	773	13,230	- 3,502
Mexican.....	29,603	17,191	46,794	5,519	2,383	7,902	+ 38,892
Pacific Islander.....	13	13	26	1	40	41	- 15
Polish.....	21,146	4,616	25,762	42,207	2,594	44,801	- 19,039
Portuguese.....	18,856	764	19,620	5,144	2,026	7,170	+ 12,450
Rumanian.....	5,925	721	6,646	8,603	975	9,578	- 2,932
Russian.....	2,887	494	3,381	11,085	1,318	12,403	- 9,022
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	958	157	1,115	465	18	483	+ 632
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	25,812	9,565	35,377	6,944	11,605	18,549	+ 16,828
Scotch.....	24,649	6,579	31,228	2,027	4,571	6,598	+ 24,630
Slovak.....	35,047	822	35,869	17,625	1,441	19,066	+ 16,803
Spanish.....	27,448	7,035	34,483	4,961	18,532	23,493	+ 10,990
Spanish American.....	3,325	4,048	7,373	1,536	5,157	6,693	+ 680
Syrian.....	5,105	723	5,828	1,599	654	2,253	+ 3,575
Turkish.....	353	30	383	713	129	842	- 459
Welsh.....	1,748	644	2,392	167	339	506	+ 1,886
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,553	1,884	3,397	656	1,986	2,642	+ 755
Other peoples.....	3,237	429	3,666	1,457	597	2,054	+ 612
Total.....	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	+552,132
Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands.....	10,652	7,129	17,781	1,724	14,455	16,179	+ 1,602

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States and Territories.*<sup>1</sup>

State or Territory.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
Alabama.....	890	78	172	16
Alaska.....	186	50	185	39
Arizona.....	3,894	1,098	1,236	53
Arkansas.....	298	32	65	16
California.....	43,242	5,732	13,272	4,668
Colorado.....	2,759	286	650	141
Connecticut.....	25,137	1,839	7,754	705
Delaware.....	1,134	122	387	31
District of Columbia.....	2,032	264	401	133
Florida.....	4,724	2,600	2,266	631
Georgia.....	841	94	127	52
Hawaii.....	2,632	1,761	1,434	3,866
Idaho.....	1,074	93	197	128
Illinois.....	48,858	4,369	17,652	3,159
Indiana.....	6,039	417	2,630	259
Iowa.....	4,567	468	964	456
Kansas.....	1,259	158	306	91
Kentucky.....	590	44	95	22
Louisiana.....	1,927	446	670	162
Maine.....	6,773	486	563	79
Maryland.....	3,917	294	1,143	183
Massachusetts.....	64,053	5,169	15,753	2,990
Michigan.....	36,549	2,454	12,771	1,666
Minnesota.....	9,202	912	2,792	1,005
Mississippi.....	653	51	62	15
Missouri.....	5,268	391	1,695	381
Montana.....	2,006	223	724	229
Nebraska.....	2,887	267	637	204
Nevada.....	739	94	188	50
New Hampshire.....	4,168	290	903	93
New Jersey.....	43,777	3,317	13,209	1,231
New Mexico.....	849	209	153	25
New York.....	263,640	18,048	72,626	10,398
North Carolina.....	582	41	64	12
North Dakota.....	1,578	99	286	112
Ohio.....	43,923	2,859	20,007	1,511
Oklahoma.....	718	118	226	33
Oregon.....	4,153	472	998	845
Pennsylvania.....	85,992	5,485	34,171	2,402
Philippine Islands.....	13	29	3	2
Porto Rico.....	490	638	536	417
Rhode Island.....	10,725	741	2,650	503
South Carolina.....	411	26	52	18
South Dakota.....	1,075	103	186	83
Tennessee.....	562	56	87	45
Texas.....	21,898	13,430	3,677	169
Utah.....	1,796	218	583	169
Vermont.....	2,956	127	220	26
Virginia.....	6,745	261	318	84
Virgin Islands.....	20	14	9	.....
Washington.....	10,688	1,598	3,530	2,321
West Virginia.....	5,406	502	2,029	64
Wisconsin.....	9,002	653	4,052	419
Wyoming.....	931	75	292	108
Outside United States.....	.....	93,234	.....	135,793
Total.....	805,228	172,935	247,718	178,313

<sup>1</sup> For permanent residences of aliens arriving in and departing from the Philippine Islands see Tables IX, IX-A, XIV, and XIV-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.<sup>1</sup>

Occupations.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>				
Actors.....	687	836	208	630
Architects.....	268	223	57	162
Clergy.....	1, 204	1, 209	578	1, 228
Editors.....	95	197	44	152
Electricians.....	1, 427	273	136	180
Engineers (professional).....	1, 533	1, 984	229	1, 279
Lawyers.....	181	691	57	513
Literary and scientific persons.....	490	554	141	567
Musicians.....	959	584	218	349
Officials (Government).....	732	1, 668	230	1, 033
Physicians.....	597	872	198	886
Sculptors and artists.....	365	227	113	189
Teachers.....	3, 172	1, 238	414	1, 028
Other professional.....	2, 882	1, 678	799	1, 479
Total.....	14, 592	12, 234	3, 422	9, 735
<b>SKILLED.</b>				
Bakers.....	2, 862	509	532	305
Barbers and hairdressers.....	3, 439	461	439	190
Blacksmiths.....	2, 477	427	343	180
Bookbinders.....	155	20	13	27
Brewers.....	11	13	22	16
Butchers.....	1, 895	308	391	192
Cabinetmakers.....	341	44	155	65
Carpenters and joiners.....	9, 257	1, 866	1, 666	1, 495
Cigarette makers.....	36	.....	1	.....
Cigar makers.....	329	914	496	469
Cigar packers.....	84	62	15	8
Clerks and accountants.....	17, 815	5, 465	2, 264	4, 771
Dressmakers.....	9, 404	611	347	351
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2, 555	1, 239	366	1, 417
Furriers and fur workers.....	305	33	25	21
Gardeners.....	804	283	252	188
Hat and cap makers.....	340	23	8	16
Iron and steel workers.....	1, 451	215	185	156
Jewelers.....	321	105	69	84
Locksmiths.....	488	18	10	1
Machinists.....	3, 176	1, 059	1, 345	952
Mariners.....	13, 221	4, 025	621	2, 053
Masons.....	5, 957	790	366	289
Mechanics (not specified).....	4, 814	1, 180	771	728
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	549	110	80	78
Millers.....	289	42	35	15
Milliners.....	751	104	42	71
Miners.....	5, 448	1, 082	4, 145	1, 118
Painters and glaziers.....	1, 746	394	350	282
Pattern makers.....	73	28	16	10
Photographers.....	419	97	47	53
Plasterers.....	163	41	50	44
Plumbers.....	502	97	75	78
Printers.....	812	163	87	111
Saddlers and harness makers.....	133	23	10	7
Seamstresses.....	4, 589	287	88	136
Shoemakers.....	9, 280	906	918	343
Stokers.....	897	493	146	192
Stonecutters.....	432	73	84	54
Tailors.....	12, 427	840	960	454
Tanners and curriers.....	98	20	17	16
Textile workers (not specified).....	303	51	808	168
Tinners.....	330	45	24	26
Tobacco workers.....	31	54	2	11
Upholsterers.....	150	17	18	12
Watch and clock makers.....	474	60	37	20
Weavers and spinners.....	2, 009	400	475	373
Wheelwrights.....	19	3	4	3
Woodworkers (not specified).....	168	27	36	23
Other skilled.....	8, 145	2, 886	2, 195	1, 789
Total.....	131, 774	28, 043	21, 451	19, 491

<sup>1</sup> For occupations of aliens arriving and departing from Philippine Islands see Tables X and X-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.

Occupations.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Agents.....	1,107	1,465	419	1,325
Bankers.....	167	825	127	760
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	881	164	44	88
Farm laborers.....	32,400	5,850	2,073	1,991
Farmers.....	22,282	5,067	10,505	4,543
Fishermen.....	1,491	239	159	205
Hotel keepers.....	275	197	124	161
Laborers.....	160,564	30,646	135,207	46,962
Manufacturers.....	354	947	132	840
Merchants and dealers.....	14,863	21,173	4,415	20,907
Servants.....	102,478	8,399	5,512	6,445
Other miscellaneous.....	20,859	10,532	6,397	11,678
Total.....	357,721	85,504	165,114	95,875
No occupation (including women and children).....	301,141	47,154	57,731	53,212
Grand total.....	805,228	172,935	247,718	178,313

TABLE VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number admitted.	Sex.		Age.			Can read and write.		Can read but can not write.		Can neither read nor write.			
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years over.	Can read and write.		Can read but can not write.		Can neither read nor write.			
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
African (black)	9,873	5,066	4,807	1,385	7,048	540	4,399	3,966	3	6	9	25	89	114
Armenian	10,212	4,986	5,226	2,084	7,352	776	3,912	3,863	1	18	19	10	294	304
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,743	7,733	1,010	2,963	1,290	160	3,180	884	1	1	2	1	14	15
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7,700	3,925	3,775	1,443	5,762	495	3,180	2,840	1	11	12	18	207	225
Chinese	4,017	3,321	6,713	4,415	3,344	258	2,944	2,777	2	2	2	2	370	379
Croatian and Slovenian	11,083	4,657	6,378	2,308	8,226	501	3,473	4,776	9	9	9	21	448	469
Cuban	1,823	1,013	510	480	897	146	719	317	1,036	7	7	1	6	7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	960	483	153	403	55	403	324	324	4	4	4	4	42	46
Dutch and Flemish	12,813	7,212	5,601	2,957	8,608	1,248	5,649	4,143	9,792	1	2	18	44	62
East Indian	353	339	14	5	344	4	335	12	347	1	1	2	44	44
English	54,627	27,654	26,973	10,192	36,786	7,649	22,601	21,706	44,307	2	5	7	33	88
Finnish	4,233	1,623	2,610	704	3,216	313	1,294	2,230	3,524	1	3	3	2	2
French	24,122	12,727	11,395	4,085	16,849	3,188	10,505	9,206	19,711	6	11	17	153	156
German	24,168	11,619	12,549	4,845	16,292	3,031	9,158	9,974	19,132	2	6	8	28	155
Greek	31,828	21,551	10,277	3,881	24,791	3,156	19,216	7,139	26,355	6	66	72	52	148
Hebrew	119,036	52,710	66,326	34,675	71,269	13,092	34,732	78,457	64	384	448	305	1,520	1,520
Irish	39,056	17,595	21,461	3,550	32,765	2,741	15,885	19,476	35,361	2	2	10	37	96
Italian (north)	27,459	18,783	8,673	3,164	22,853	1,442	17,034	6,982	24,016	2	20	22	36	217
Italian (south)	195,037	126,528	68,509	29,765	150,130	15,142	108,977	43,355	152,332	37	151	188	1,991	10,761
Japanese	7,531	3,147	4,384	1,227	5,778	526	2,289	3,556	5,845	4	4	44	415	489
Korean	61	22	39	6	50	50	19	29	48	1	1	1	36	40
Lithuanian	829	337	492	223	512	94	212	350	562	1	3	4	18	153
Magyar	9,377	3,782	5,595	2,493	6,123	761	2,521	4,205	6,796	5	5	15	135	153
Mexican	29,607	17,546	12,057	7,153	20,039	2,411	13,915	7,353	21,268	55	114	169	84	929
Pacific Islander	13	8	5	4	9	9	8	8	21,268	55	114	169	84	929
Polish	21,146	7,482	13,664	5,331	14,452	1,363	4,762	10,183	14,945	72	72	60	738	798
Portuguese	18,856	13,479	5,377	2,158	15,763	983	12,297	5,698	15,990	2	2	2	138	568
Rumanian	5,925	3,032	2,893	1,406	4,522	467	2,280	2,026	4,316	3	11	14	9	190
Russian	2,887	1,625	1,262	699	1,915	270	1,269	845	2,114	1	1	7	65	72
Ruthenian (Russnak)	2,958	359	599	269	647	12	230	378	608	6	6	7	68	75
Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	25,812	15,690	10,122	2,652	21,140	2,020	14,365	8,784	23,149	1	2	3	2	6
Scotch	24,640	12,420	12,220	4,463	16,969	3,187	10,169	9,948	20,117	4	4	4	74	685
Slovak	37,047	15,026	22,021	7,400	26,047	1,900	11,417	15,777	27,194	4	40	14	32	709
Spanish	27,482	23,652	3,795	1,853	24,061	1,534	22,557	25,414	4	4	13	17	32	132
Spanish American	3,325	2,100	1,195	596	2,096	223	1,873	850	2,723	3	3	3	3	6
Syrian	5,105	2,783	2,322	1,427	3,315	363	1,252	3,215	3,966	1	21	22	31	407
Swedish	353	270	77	47	280	26	243	53	296	2	2	1	9	10
Welsch	1,748	1,011	737	317	1,194	237	836	591	1,427	1	1	1	3	4
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,553	664	889	334	1,107	112	569	699	1,208	1	1	2	4	9
Other peoples	3,237	2,378	859	441	1,947	237	2,109	483	2,592	3	1	4	17	183
Total	805,228	449,422	355,806	146,613	587,965	70,650	370,834	259,115	629,949	204	999	1,203	3,287	24,176
Admitted in Philippine Islands	10,652	8,978	1,674	2,844	7,346	462	4,027	4,027	4,027	1	1	1	1	6,625

Race or people.	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3.						Money.			By whom passage was paid.			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend.
	Join relatives.		Other causes.		Physically defective (blind or dumb). <sup>1</sup>	Total amount of money shown.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Relative.	Friend.	Relative.	Friend.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.										Female.	
African (black).....	19	88	107	6	1	7	3,410	6,842	2,704	327	7,823	882	1,168		
Armenian.....	10	294	304				2,308	6,296	3,818	98	9,399	726	87		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1	14	15				1,083	781	902	60	1,543	127	73		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	18	207	225				1,063	4,675	2,837	188	6,751	815	134		
Chinese.....	6	368	374	3	2	5	1,506	1,526	2,019	472	1,842	624	1,551		
Croatian and Slovenian.....	21	448	469				3,755	4,776	6,063	206	10,490	479	57		
Cuban.....	1	5	6				989	847	639	17	532	399	592		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	4	42	46				183	434	469	27	850	57	23		
Dutch and Flemish.....	17	44	61	1		1	4,158	6,972	5,426	415	9,653	2,120	1,040		
East Indian.....		1	1				165	237	47	69	35	80	238		
English.....	33	87	120				24,808	32,779	19,685	2,163	36,535	8,864	9,223		
Finnish.....		2	2				1,028	2,075	1,989	3,134	707	392			
French.....	146	147	293	7	9	16	8,687	16,396	6,733	1,003	16,244	3,308	4,370		
German.....	27	154	181	1	1	2	6,848	4,417	11,391	666	19,564	3,207	1,397		
Greek.....	52	1,468	1,520				7,715	12,247	17,561	154	27,564	3,562	689		
Hebrew.....	305	5,150	5,455				12,393	17,561	24,995	405	116,596	1,781	689		
Irish.....	36	96	132				10,669	14,609	23,923	70	33,332	2,994	2,680		
Italian (north).....	34	221	255	2		2	8,884	1,292	451	582	24,593	2,338	528		
Italian (south).....	1,953	10,761	12,714	38		38	29,992	83,634	142,021	44,337	188,516	5,420	1,101		
Japanese.....	42	414	456	2	1	3	2,453	3,495	5,616	103	5,660	947	924		
Korean.....		4	4				29	18	39	4	43	11	7		
Lithuanian.....	4	36	40				168	251	562	16	782	30	17		
Magyar.....	18	134	152				1,205	2,767	6,481	129	8,993	301	83		
Mexican.....	75	916	991	9	13	22	5,447	18,208	11,164	231	8,775	1,179	19,649		
Pacific Islander.....							8	7	7	2	2		4		
Polish.....	60	738	798				1,905	5,725	13,888	1,533	19,674	792	680		
Portuguese.....	131	567	698				2,123	11,321	5,254	1,112	16,449	2,082	325		
Rumanian.....	8	190	198	7	1	8	1,033	1,165	159	98	5,392	360	173		
Russian.....	7	65	72				870	696	1,411	123	1,817	431	639		
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	7	65	72				109	257	691	10	852	35	71		
Scandinavians (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2	6	8				9,333	18,559	6,215	1,038	16,833	5,359	3,620		

<sup>1</sup> 1 Irish male.

<sup>1</sup> 1 each Hebrew, Magyar, and Syrian female, and 1 Syrian male.



TABLE VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	1,807	1,129	678	193	1,422	192	1,242	418	94	28	25
Armenian.....	605	595	10	1	491	113	66	463	60	10	6
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	564	375	189	37	383	144	35	339	141	32	17
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	9,940	8,674	1,266	214	7,418	2,308	296	7,591	1,945	347	61
Chinese.....	5,253	5,112	141	37	1,763	3,453	1,025	1,279	559	395	1,995
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3,303	2,927	379	73	2,350	883	51	2,129	863	221	42
Cuban.....	1,059	720	339	150	767	142	738	219	60	27	15
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2,409	1,474	935	241	1,542	622	652	1,179	169	45	14
Dutch and Flemish.....	137	137	1	1	73	61	13	82	39	2	1
East Indian.....	11,622	5,755	5,867	1,108	7,433	3,081	4,906	4,113	1,357	321	725
English.....	2,480	1,634	846	75	2,008	397	361	1,414	468	135	82
Finnish.....	3,886	2,052	1,784	298	2,538	1,000	1,855	1,077	472	170	262
French.....	6,770	4,028	2,742	306	4,726	1,738	459	4,23	1,295	423	374
German.....	13,470	12,406	1,064	286	9,708	3,526	2,805	8,195	1,791	518	161
Hebrew.....	483	343	140	37	307	139	133	176	76	20	20
Irish.....	2,535	1,001	1,534	113	1,912	510	1,080	1,115	477	171	183
Italian (north).....	11,447	9,354	2,093	393	8,768	2,286	1,090	7,155	2,401	476	325
Italian (south).....	37,032	30,548	6,484	1,381	27,456	8,195	3,964	23,865	6,015	2,068	1,120
Japanese.....	4,352	3,249	1,103	48	3,194	1,110	1,806	981	843	416	246
Korean.....	33	29	4	3	22	8	8	9	9	7	7
Lithuanian.....	4,507	3,510	997	99	3,417	991	165	2,817	1,165	276	84
Magyar.....	12,457	8,752	3,705	551	8,056	3,850	146	9,161	2,314	651	185
Mexican.....	5,519	3,421	2,098	1,237	3,555	727	3,953	1,185	247	73	61
Pacific Islander.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	42,207	32,941	9,266	1,329	31,051	9,827	943	31,582	7,629	1,471	582
Portuguese.....	5,144	3,683	1,461	259	4,105	780	2,110	2,254	820	180	80
Romanian.....	8,603	6,532	2,071	308	5,793	2,502	209	6,610	1,436	300	48
Russian.....	11,085	9,928	1,157	192	9,381	1,512	682	8,924	1,259	164	56
Ruthenian (Russo-Baltic).....	465	421	44	2	347	116	10	381	61	9	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	6,944	3,827	3,117	232	5,503	1,999	1,673	3,078	1,345	471	377
Scotch.....	9,027	960	1,077	138	1,286	573	287	770	287	106	108
Slovak.....	17,625	14,120	3,505	511	11,841	5,273	318	12,238	3,811	922	276
Spanish.....	4,961	4,328	633	273	4,021	607	3,393	1,137	275	90	66
Spanish American.....	1,536	1,023	513	197	1,209	130	1,213	270	30	16	7
Syrian.....	1,599	1,302	297	51	1,151	397	1,088	285	95	23	34
Turkish.....	713	690	23	5	621	87	65	527	95	72	3
Welsh.....	167	95	72	20	105	42	57	72	22	7	9
West Indian (except Cuban).....	656	288	370	78	479	99	343	206	41	16	50
Other peoples.....	1,457	1,079	378	161	945	161	371	722	142	20	202
Total.....	247,718	189,134	58,584	10,820	177,798	59,100	38,698	149,823	40,145	11,050	8,002
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	1,724	1,377	347	283	1,181	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VII-B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;]

Race or people.	Males.										
	Under 16 years (total). <sup>1</sup>	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.				
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.
African (black).....	639	2,981	1,186	16	4,183	18	206	20	.....	244	
Armenian.....	1,063	2,500	1,096	39	3,635	17	245	26	.....	288	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	152	344	167	3	514	4	54	9	.....	67	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin...	726	1,673	1,232	14	2,920	24	236	19	.....	279	
Chinese.....	351	1,809	911	.....	2,720	12	220	1	.....	233	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,163	1,883	1,413	17	3,313	13	151	17	.....	181	
Cuban.....	293	550	92	2	644	19	48	9	.....	76	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	78	271	115	2	388	.....	17	2	.....	19	
Dutch and Flemish..	1,544	2,892	2,107	28	5,030	83	481	71	3	638	
East Indian.....	4	259	70	2	331	.....	4	.....	.....	4	
English.....	5,018	11,330	7,918	156	19,408	398	2,420	402	8	3,228	
Finnish.....	327	849	330	4	1,183	21	75	17	.....	113	
French.....	2,063	6,174	2,874	119	9,170	194	1,071	226	3	1,494	
German.....	2,431	5,563	2,407	34	8,008	117	910	149	4	1,180	
Greek.....	2,277	9,117	7,810	63	16,991	146	2,052	85	.....	2,283	
Hebrew.....	17,616	21,847	8,382	123	30,359	100	4,039	591	5	4,735	
Irish.....	1,671	12,304	2,352	87	14,745	277	734	165	3	1,179	
Italian (north).....	1,714	10,599	5,483	89	16,172	83	732	83	2	900	
Italian (south).....	15,523	56,982	45,506	338	102,827	297	7,199	682	.....	8,178	
Japanese.....	814	1,026	952	4	1,985	22	315	11	.....	348	
Korean.....	3	7	8	.....	15	.....	3	1	.....	4	
Lithuanian.....	120	102	68	2	172	7	33	5	.....	45	
Magyar.....	1,243	1,268	974	14	2,257	8	237	37	.....	282	
Mexican.....	3,492	7,056	5,510	222	12,788	99	951	216	.....	1,266	
Pacific Islander.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Polish.....	2,660	3,065	1,232	32	4,329	47	403	43	.....	493	
Portuguese.....	1,044	6,643	5,236	35	11,917	16	463	39	.....	518	
Rumanian.....	740	1,255	818	12	2,085	12	178	17	.....	207	
Russian.....	348	715	420	11	1,146	13	108	10	.....	131	
Ruthenian (Rus- niak).....	122	121	94	3	218	.....	16	3	.....	19	
Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,322	11,288	2,084	42	13,416	281	558	112	1	952	
Scotch.....	2,242	5,448	3,239	63	8,753	198	1,035	191	1	1,425	
Slovak.....	3,531	6,275	4,503	38	10,818	35	565	77	.....	677	
Spanish.....	1,059	12,753	8,398	163	21,314	124	1,091	64	.....	1,279	
Spanish American...	314	1,513	256	7	1,776	20	72	7	1	100	
Syrian.....	785	1,401	458	9	1,868	11	97	22	.....	130	
Turkish.....	32	169	57	2	228	4	10	2	.....	16	
Welsh.....	174	441	272	5	718	19	85	14	1	119	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	150	377	101	2	480	5	24	5	.....	34	
Other peoples.....	249	1,313	668	8	1,900	14	116	9	.....	139	
Total.....	75,097	212,171	126,799	1,810	340,822	2,758	27,254	3,459	32	33,503	

<sup>1</sup> None divorced; 1 widowed, Polish; and 83 married, as follows: Italian (south), 23; Hebrew, 12; Greek and Scotch, 6 each; Croatian, 5; English and Mexican, 4 each; German, Irish, and Slovak, 3 each; Italian (north), Lithuanian, and Spanish, 2 each; and African (black), Bulgarian, Finnish, French, Polish, Portuguese, Syrian, and West Indian, 1 each.

admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

Under 16 years (total) <sup>2</sup>	Females.										Single females.			
	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.					16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.				
746	2,655	971	137	2	3,765	64	114	117	1	296	1,264	1,040	274	77
1,021	1,775	1,554	388	....	3,717	6	195	287	....	488	1,181	527	62	5
141	581	173	21	1	776	10	44	39	....	93	311	202	53	15
717	1,660	1,074	108	....	2,842	4	130	82	....	216	894	677	78	11
64	69	553	5	2	624	3	20	2	....	25	41	22	5	1
1,145	2,763	1,963	184	3	4,913	7	199	114	....	320	1,502	1,110	138	13
187	125	114	12	2	253	13	31	26	....	70	66	37	14	8
75	191	138	5	....	331	5	13	18	....	36	70	93	27	1
1,413	1,366	2,142	56	14	3,578	60	375	169	6	610	527	564	210	65
1	6	7	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1
5,174	8,605	8,163	595	15	17,378	662	2,157	1,596	6	4,421	3,013	3,321	1,559	712
377	1,542	452	39	....	2,033	26	106	68	....	200	813	542	149	38
2,022	4,522	2,881	242	34	7,679	279	831	581	3	1,694	1,774	1,750	704	294
2,414	4,965	2,953	337	29	8,284	173	850	803	25	1,851	2,180	1,993	621	171
1,604	4,961	2,704	134	1	7,800	13	416	444	....	873	2,584	2,088	259	30
17,059	24,596	15,210	1,052	52	40,910	145	5,093	3,107	12	8,357	16,046	7,730	725	95
1,879	15,626	2,159	226	9	18,020	359	560	642	1	1,562	7,770	6,058	1,410	388
1,450	3,651	2,859	169	2	6,681	22	282	237	1	542	1,514	1,737	332	68
14,242	24,463	21,864	969	7	47,303	155	3,523	3,285	1	6,964	13,259	9,423	1,521	260
413	310	3,471	12	....	3,793	3	155	20	....	178	261	32	10	7
3	3	32	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....
103	199	137	4	....	340	1	24	24	....	49	117	70	9	3
1,250	2,015	1,571	261	19	3,866	21	246	209	3	479	1,193	648	138	36
3,661	2,505	3,967	778	1	7,251	97	402	645	1	1,145	1,351	784	263	107
4	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
2,671	6,924	3,012	182	5	10,123	31	497	341	1	870	4,151	2,582	168	23
1,114	1,774	1,985	82	5	3,846	22	207	188	....	417	1,202	449	100	23
666	928	948	90	1	1,967	4	160	96	....	260	576	303	44	5
351	333	409	27	3	772	13	84	41	1	139	208	100	19	6
147	254	166	9	....	429	1	9	13	....	23	191	58	5	....
1,330	5,701	1,888	120	15	7,724	239	435	389	5	1,068	2,335	2,128	916	322
2,251	4,940	3,022	245	9	8,216	320	780	660	2	1,762	1,677	2,003	944	316
3,569	10,414	4,332	465	18	15,229	54	571	593	5	1,223	6,591	3,284	453	86
794	1,250	1,437	59	1	2,747	16	160	79	....	255	544	528	140	38
282	437	249	40	4	730	17	48	58	....	123	165	182	61	29
642	744	615	87	1	1,447	5	93	135	....	233	510	211	21	2
15	21	29	1	1	52	....	6	4	....	10	10	9	1	1
143	234	232	9	1	476	21	48	49	....	118	85	93	42	14
184	420	189	18	....	627	11	47	20	....	78	193	151	61	15
192	179	362	28	....	569	3	58	37	....	98	122	48	7	2
71,516	143,708	95,987	7,193	255	247,143	2,885	18,970	15,218	74	37,147	76,294	52,581	11,545	3,288

<sup>2</sup> None divorced; 5 widowed, as follows: Italian (south), 2; and French, Slovak, and Syrian, 1 each; and 92 married, as follows: Hebrew, 20; Italian (south), and Mexican, 10 each; English and Polish, 6 each; French and Japanese, 5 each; Magyar, Scotch, and Syrian, 3 each; African (black), Armenian, Bulgarian, German, Greek, Irish, Rumanian, and Russian, 2 each; and Chinese, Dutch, Scandinavian, Spanish American, and other peoples, 1 each.

TABLE VII-c.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;]

Race or people.	Under 16 years (total). <sup>1</sup>	Males.									
		16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.				
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.
African (black).....	113	456	446	4	906	7	101	2	.....	110	
Armenian.....	1	204	278	1	483	12	97	2	.....	111	
Bohemian and Mora- vian (Czech).....	16	80	161	8	249	9	95	6	.....	110	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin...	124	1,516	4,903	36	6,455	96	1,950	48	1	2,095	
Chinese.....	27	828	831	1	1,660	543	2,877	5	.....	3,421	
Croatian and Sloven- ian.....	44	602	1,438	22	2,063	47	753	20	.....	820	
Cuban.....	86	317	243	3	563	4	63	4	.....	71	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian...	13	180	316	3	499	18	169	5	.....	192	
Dutch and Flemish...	129	407	532	11	951	72	304	18	.....	394	
East Indian.....	1	45	29	.....	74	27	33	1	.....	61	
English.....	520	1,683	1,938	36	3,661	364	1,111	97	2	1,574	
Finnish.....	40	559	722	8	1,289	75	227	2	1	305	
French.....	150	706	595	8	1,309	165	392	35	1	593	
German.....	133	1,271	1,509	21	2,801	232	800	61	1	1,094	
Greek.....	159	4,003	4,880	11	8,894	291	3,055	7	.....	3,353	
Hebrew.....	17	81	125	2	208	7	103	8	.....	118	
Irish.....	64	407	266	9	683	105	132	17	.....	254	
Italian (north).....	218	3,560	3,551	99	7,211	260	1,571	93	1	1,925	
Italian (south).....	745	9,646	12,922	291	22,859	554	6,145	245	.....	6,944	
Japanese.....	25	1,005	1,272	3	2,280	107	831	3	.....	944	
Korean.....	1	11	10	.....	21	.....	7	.....	.....	10	
Lithuanian.....	55	916	1,631	16	2,563	96	779	17	.....	892	
Magyar.....	298	780	4,448	43	5,271	180	2,927	75	1	3,183	
Mexican.....	656	1,396	867	46	2,309	70	312	74	.....	456	
Pacific Islander.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Polish.....	718	3,157	20,029	147	23,333	422	8,343	125	.....	8,890	
Portuguese.....	123	1,334	1,609	21	2,964	56	523	17	.....	596	
Rumanian.....	170	892	3,316	21	4,230	124	1,982	26	.....	2,132	
Russian.....	103	2,662	5,722	20	8,405	141	1,253	26	.....	1,420	
Ruthenian (Russ- niak).....	1	78	226	7	311	6	101	2	.....	109	
Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	115	1,934	1,020	12	2,966	325	384	37	.....	746	
Scotch.....	75	287	295	6	589	82	176	26	2	286	
Slovak.....	250	1,642	7,438	96	9,176	163	4,445	86	.....	4,694	
Spanish.....	149	2,011	1,576	15	3,602	113	452	12	.....	577	
Spanish American....	97	672	182	5	859	10	53	4	.....	67	
Syrian.....	26	416	547	8	971	19	279	7	.....	305	
Turkish.....	3	225	380	1	606	8	73	.....	.....	81	
Welsh.....	6	27	36	.....	63	6	17	3	.....	26	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	40	114	90	.....	204	6	36	.....	.....	42	
Other peoples.....	179	328	437	1	766	17	113	4	.....	134	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,690</b>	<b>46,439</b>	<b>86,816</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>134,308</b>	<b>4,839</b>	<b>43,067</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>49,136</b>

<sup>1</sup> None widowed or divorced; 45 married, as follows: Polish, 7; Bulgarian and Magyar, 6 each; Mexican, 5; Italian (south), Spanish, and other people, 3 each; Croatian, Rumanian, and Slovak, 2 each; and Dutch, Greek, Italian (north), Russian, Scandinavian, and Spanish American, 1 each.

departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

Under 16 years (total). <sup>3</sup>	Females.										Single females.			
	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.					16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.				
80	130 1	375 7	9	2	516 8	16	48 2	18	.....	82 2	37	53 1	26	14
21	34	97	3	.....	134	3	25	6	.....	34	7	17	6	4
90	91	856	16	.....	963	12	180	21	.....	213	26	36	21	8
10	15	87	1	.....	103	1	27	.....	.....	28	3	7	3	2
29	29	253	5	.....	287	8	48	7	.....	63	6	11	7	5
64	59	141	1	3	204	4	48	19	.....	71	24	25	8	2
9	39	96	4	.....	139	6	47	4	.....	57	4	16	14	5
112	121	462	8	.....	591	26	181	21	.....	228	33	33	38	17
588	1,605	2,091	73	3	3,772	383	875	247	2	1,507	218	589	511	287
35	231	481	7	.....	719	30	54	8	.....	92	9	121	75	26
148	570	627	30	2	1,229	89	258	59	1	407	114	211	153	92
173	599	1,303	22	1	1,925	143	414	87	.....	644	66	245	182	106
77	116	693	5	.....	814	7	156	10	.....	173	48	46	14	8
20	37	59	3	.....	99	3	15	3	.....	21	10	16	6	5
49	923	299	7	.....	1,229	132	97	27	.....	256	34	483	301	105
175	214	1305	37	1	1,557	28	292	41	.....	361	52	94	46	22
636	579	3,929	88	1	4,597	66	1,009	174	2	1,251	184	248	97	50
23	55	856	3	.....	914	4	162	.....	.....	166	31	11	8	5
2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	50	801	3	.....	854	8	88	3	.....	99	7	22	13	8
253	312	2,419	54	.....	2,785	32	571	64	.....	667	55	142	90	25
581	343	827	75	1	1,246	23	134	114	.....	271	197	92	35	19
611	461	7,187	69	1	7,718	38	824	75	.....	937	88	222	107	44
136	320	788	33	.....	1,141	19	138	27	.....	184	109	144	32	35
138	127	1,408	28	.....	1,563	14	316	39	1	370	33	34	46	14
89	103	867	5	1	976	8	74	10	.....	92	25	49	24	5
1	2	33	1	.....	36	.....	7	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1
117	1,319	1,185	32	1	2,537	199	206	58	.....	463	91	590	411	227
83	356	332	17	2	707	80	164	43	.....	287	32	117	125	82
261	342	2,271	52	.....	2,665	29	469	80	1	579	45	197	69	31
124	112	300	7	.....	419	10	61	19	.....	90	48	29	24	11
100	171	171	8	.....	350	10	45	8	.....	63	87	49	27	8
25	24	154	2	.....	180	5	84	3	.....	92	7	12	2	3
2	5	10	.....	15	.....	4	2	.....	.....	6	4	1	.....	.....
14	15	26	1	.....	42	2	7	7	.....	16	3	6	5	1
38	105	165	5	.....	275	16	34	7	.....	57	24	44	22	15
172	44	132	3	.....	179	7	16	4	.....	27	2	21	17	4
5,130	9,659	33,095	717	19	43,490	1,461	7,181	1,315	7	9,964	1,764	4,034	2,565	1,296

<sup>3</sup> None widowed or divorced; 19 married, as follows: English, 7; Italian (south), and Magyar, 3 each; Mexican, 2; and French, Greek, Polish, and Slovak, 1 each.

TABLE VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.		Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
	Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.		
African (black).....	413	180	26	325	62	226	9	7	4	167		
Armenian.....	7	6	.....	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	31	10	.....	24	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	57	48	4	30	14	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian and Slovenian.....	16	8	.....	10	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban.....	6	3	.....	11	3	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	116	79	.....	81	33	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch and Flemish.....	999	454	2	569	346	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	61	45	84	49	11	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	401	180	33	235	133	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	415	272	16	202	197	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	115	102	.....	101	14	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek.....	145	41	8	106	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	342	213	12	201	129	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	171	143	.....	137	34	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (north).....	974	850	17	819	138	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (south).....	58	42	.....	48	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	66	40	.....	45	21	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	17	3	.....	14	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican.....	157	125	.....	107	35	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	23	16	.....	20	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	44	34	.....	40	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rumanian.....	126	90	8	80	38	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	784	569	8	519	257	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	336	196	25	192	139	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	143	92	1	111	31	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	45	23	.....	35	10	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish American.....	59	25	.....	31	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian.....	17	17	.....	14	3	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weiss.....	20	13	.....	9	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (except Cuban).....	873	541	14	740	119	.....	418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other peoples.....	168	96	40	92	36	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	7,217	4,835	327	5,019	1,871	1,984	1,775	1,088	760	1,610		

TABLE VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	476	277	199	230	209	28	261	53	30	41	91
Caucasian.....	61,869	36,696	25,173	37,167	20,934	3,768	31,434	11,340	2,362	3,826	12,887
Chinese.....	1,083	1,018	65	1,144	807	132	304	377	120	30	252
East Indian.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	745	380	365	739	6	.....	551	183	9	1	1
Total.....	64,174	38,371	25,803	38,290	21,956	3,928	32,571	11,953	2,521	3,898	13,231

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of last permanent residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.	Lithuanian.	
Austria.....		3	87	30	1	153	202	6	5		4			1,842		2,091	1	10	19				
Hungary.....		17	12	12	32	48	5	1	4		35		495	520		1,950		5	10				
Belgium.....		11	6	451	5	5	1	15	3		1		1	29	2	171		3	13	1			
Bulgaria.....	3	11	3,325	673		1,820	109	5	6		3		2	1,674	5	4,160		6	18				
Czechoslovakia.....	1		4	2		3	6	6	11		1			23		81		4	2			5	
Denmark.....	1		4	2		3	6	6	1		1		3,424	37		10		2	4			2	
Finland.....	18	250	7	36	52	2	8	3	192	20	29		5,859	196	326	795	23	159	316	7		2	
France, including Corsica.....	1	5	14	19		16	7	37	29	10	29		242	5,131	2	838	9	9	7			14	
Germany.....	1	715		130			1		24				6	1	26,232	984	1	37					
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	2	13	6	325	2	1,299		279	32		1		26	64	1,222	266	7	25,952	191,709	1		2	
Netherlands.....	1		1	2	56			5,933	24		24		40	126	12	103	2	2	2				
Norway.....		4					1	4	3		3		8	18	1	11		11	19			1	
Poland.....		25	12	9		72		5	14		14		1	810	1	74,755	1	6	15			37	
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1,364				2		1	1	31		3		5	4	8	4		1	16	1			
Rumania.....	2	9	36	43		13		5	1		1			1,097	19	18,238		15				37	
Russia.....	2	32	6	3		3		1	8		8		2	75	5	4,661		1	1			472	
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....	2	17	35	5,681		6,821	1	258	8		3		1	4,023	72	517		8	17				
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	30	1		4	4		5		4		39		9	13	14	16	1	1	34				
Sweden.....			1		1	1		1	3		3		2	23	1	21		7	10				
Switzerland.....		17	2	6				3	53		27		1	947	12	130	3	462	214				
Turkey in Europe.....		3,199	4	11		1		1	17		17		4	4	1,649	1,139		2	7			2	
United Kingdom:.....																							
England.....	92	46	2	5	206	2	4	2	73	38	26,646	19	118	90	278	2,218	1,857	23	92	8		22	
Ireland.....							1	1	7		443	2	2	3	58	58	27,773	5	6			6	
Scotland.....					34				1		529	1	10	3	2	110	1,236	6	19			80	
Wales.....	20			1	5				8		377	4	3	1	32	19	102	6	7			1	
Other Europe.....	1	44	38	78		664		9	7		27	1	9	70	661	113	1	14	1,042			8	
Total Europe.....	1,538	4,392	1,606	7,524	395	10,928	19	800	11,441	72	28,534	3,716	7,791	20,991	30,569	113,470	31,008	26,694	193,656			28	686



TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of last permanent residence.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russ-ian).	Scandinavian (Nor-wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Austria.....	146			184		18	6	2	2		137								4,047
Hungary.....	4,956			38		8	13	2			130								7,702
Belgium.....		1		28	1	9	9	2	131			14	6					15	6,106
Bulgaria.....				1		6	11	2			5			2	1			7	585
Czechoslovakia..	2,402			278		41	89	199	5,093		28,056		1						40,884
Denmark.....				84	2	1	22	2	2,201	1	33	5							6,260
Finland.....	13			10		13	8	2	117	10	36	360	41	80	5	1	9	58	3,795
France, including Corsica.	2	5	1	186	16	13	107	7	65	5	58	4	3	1	2	4		9	9,552
Germany.....	31	1		157		1	62	4	2	1	3	3	1	6	90			222	6,803
Greece.....				1		30	2		2	1	1	17	7	9	28			22	28,502
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.	13			32		8	2		104	2	3	16	4						222,260
Netherlands.....	5			5	3	2	8		7,277	2	21	2	2	4	4			1	6,493
Norway.....				7		13	8		4		341	2	1	4	5			5	7,423
Poland.....	68			18,253	6	13	202	388											95,089
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....							7	18	12	1	66	54	13	1					19,195
Rumania.....	706	25		59	17,633	5,207	178	13		1	17	1		3				7	25,817
Russia.....	4			209		13	793	13	24									6	6,398
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, King- dom of.....	775			48		126	36	66			5,010	1			1			7	23,536
Spain, including Canary and Bal- earic Islands.....	1	5		2	385				6	2		23,167	43	1	3			2	23,818
Sweden.....				11			5		9,027		22						16		9,171
Switzerland.....	7			44		2	18		15		19	1	4	13				12	7,106
Turkey in Europe.....	1			9		2	44		1		1	4	1	137	90			61	6,391
United Kingdom: England.....																			
Ireland.....	6	3	1	101	37	14	118		242	632	8	103	30	12	11	210	21	41	33,431
Scotland.....				11		1	11		16	84						10		4	28,435
Wales.....				31	3	1	37	1	19	13,801	7					7		1	15,954
Other Europe.....	39			4	2	1	3		34	17	23	19	7	3		1,084	1	3	1,757
				8		65	20	12	2	2		12		6	18			1,893	4,894
Total Europe.....	9,243	43	2	19,810	18,110	5,653	1,821	712	23,334	14,560	34,899	23,789	165	283	254	1,316	53	2,379	652,364

China.....	34	25	2	123	26	20	1	6	9	4	4	2	4,009
Japan.....	166	7		57	20	20	4	1	5	4	4	1	7,878
India.....	1			27	9	26	2					38	511
Turkey in Asia.....	3		5	10		2	1	7	1	4,020	90	1	11,735
Other Asia.....			1			5	1			162	3	1	901
Total Asia.....	204	32	8	217	55	54	7	14	15	4,194	93	3	25,034
Africa.....	1	10	1	5	2	29	1	29	2	93	2	2	1,301
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	5	1	8	11	70	176	4	2	1	10	26	3	2,191
Pacific Islands, not specified.....					6	1							90
British North America.....	122	2	233	747	2,197	9,737	75	87	2	145	398	9	72,317
Central America.....	3	10	5	34	13	4	20	129	1,147	4	1	96	2,254
Mexico.....	1	5			33	17	6	355	62	156	1	4	30,758
South America.....	128	563	17	37	59	24	33	573	1,752	155	2	22	5,015
West Indies.....	6	122	1	10	41	43	2	2,469	178	59	3	1,367	13,774
Other countries.....			4		2	4		1		6			130
Grand total.....	9,377	18,856	5,925	2,887	25,812	24,649	35,047	27,448	3,325	5,105	353	1,748	805,228
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	29,603	16		21	19	1		209		11	7		10,652

TABLE VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
Austria.....			14	6		42		707	1		3			219		8	1	5	3		
Hungary.....		1	3	13		38		7				3		202		6	2	2	4	7	
Belgium.....				6				1,189			13	3	21	5			1	1		4	
Bulgaria.....		7		2,848		3	2	1	4		1	1		2	18						
Czechoslovakia.....			412	71		308		8	2		1	10	3	50	1	10			3		
Denmark.....					1			3	4		4	1		6		3	2				
Finland.....						3		1			4	2,284	1	4	1	1					
France, including Corsica.....	1	15	3	19			8	2	32		106	2	2,450	31	19	20	11	49	29	5	
Germany.....			1	29			1	2	8		7	7	13	5,063	13,327	7		1	2	1	
Greece.....		7					1	1			5		1			3	1	1			
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	2	9	3	4		70	2	27	2		30		4	6	11	3	2	11,195	36,761		
Netherlands.....	2			1				807			4		3	12		3	2				
Norway.....											3		1	4				2	12		
Poland.....			20	6		11		13	2		1	13	1	39		96	1	2	2		
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	95										1										
Rumania.....		1	50	9				10						130		18	1	1	8		
Russia.....		1	5	2		10		6	1		9	69		12		77		1	1	1	
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....		1	35	6,888		2,812		108								11		2	1		
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....							8				7			189	5			2	1		
Sweden.....								2			5		8	3				1	3		
Switzerland.....								2			32	1	114	487		1		98	2	2	
Turkey in Europe.....									27		5		29	2	17						
United Kingdom:		48		1																	
England.....		4	2	2			1	2	14	1	7,215	1	28	14	5	51	115	8	6	40	
Ireland.....											162		3	1	1	1	1,729				
Scotland.....			1								85		1				5	2			
Wales.....							35		8		36		2	3	5	1	1				
Other Europe.....		5				1			2		7		5					15	28		
Total Europe.....	111	94	549	9,906	25	3,298	57	902	2,104	1	7,746	2,408	2,843	6,485	13,412	321	1,874	11,325	36,869		53

China.....	18	1	1	7	82	1	3	5	16	7	18	4	2	1
Japan.....	1	1	1	3	38	1	5	5	5	1	4	4	4,266	14
India.....	470	1	10	134	72	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	1
Turkey in Asia.....	14	1	1	22	23	1	176	1	1	51	4	2	2	17
Other Asia.....	502	2	11	32	9	224	2	188	22	64	25	5	4,271	32
Total Asia.....	66	3	10	10	72	1	1	2	2	6	9	1	1	1
Africa.....	4	2	3	3	507	3	3	6	6	1	65	2	5	5
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	17	8	6	2	15	1	6	6	8	1	1	1	2	2
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	50	1	1	199	2,240	60	650	98	98	77	537	21	74	2
British North America.....	1	1	10	5	33	1	13	18	18	4	3	5	10	1
Central America.....	1	1	4	4	39	1	16	29	18	1	5	16	3	8
Mexico.....	3	1	3	11	94	3	34	74	74	5	1	58	52	7
South America.....	21	1	1	33	609	4	79	28	28	4	15	14	21	6
West Indies.....	1,537	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Other countries.....	1,807	564	9,940	2,405	11,622	2,480	3,836	6,770	13,470	483	2,535	11,447	37,032	33
Grand total.....	605	3,306	1,059	909	137	11,622	2,480	3,836	6,770	483	2,535	11,447	37,032	4,352
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	1,807	645	9,940	2,405	137	11,622	2,480	3,836	6,770	483	2,535	11,447	37,032	4,352
				9	15			12	23			4	4	446

TABLE VIII--A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples—Continued.*

Country of intended future residence.	Lithuanian.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russ- mian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Austria.....	38	259			21			10	9			46	1			1			2	1,399
Hungary.....	1	11,648			23		15	2	3		1	140			1				21	12,153
Belgium.....		1			6			1		2	1						2	1	2	1,430
Bulgaria.....	4	2						7	1										4	2,923
Czechoslovakia.....	2	157			72		18	44	141	7	1	14,106		1	3				21	15,452
Denmark.....					4		3	4				4							4	922
Finland.....	1	5			27		7	5		31		12							1	2,386
France, including Corsica.....	3	3	20	1	17	4	8	18	5	33	5	5	29	42	19		1	1	19	3,026
Germany.....	31	18			29		2	18	5	4	1	26		3					19	5,263
Greece.....		1			2		4	2				1	1						22	13,423
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1	8	2		6		3	4	1	7	1	23	8	3	3			3	57	48,192
Netherlands.....					1		3	2			2								6	849
Norway.....		1			1					2,377									4	2,406
Poland.....	48	37			41,572		8	310	80	4		208		1	3				94	42,572
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....					32	5,027		4					1	1					5	5,167
Rumania.....	4	171				8,474		381	9		14		1						12	9,297
Russia.....	4,333	6			203		11	10,025	207	6		208		1			2		32	15,229
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, King- dom of.....																			25	13,034
Spain, including Canary and Bal- earc Islands.....	3	107			56		10	4	1		3	2,769			3				7	3,956
Sweden.....			15		4	7				1	1		3,834	32	1	5		27	4	2,913
Switzerland.....		3	2		1		9	3		2,885									7	900
Turkey in Europe.....		2			1			7		1		2	1					1	1	405
United Kingdom: England.....		2			1										83	209			1	
Ireland.....																			29	7,839
Scotland.....	12	1	11		10	4	2	28		15	132	1	15	12	1		27	2	3	1,905
Wales.....								2		2	1,052	2	1				1		4	1,187
Other Europe.....	18				3			21	5	1		26	8	2			69	4	694	180
Total Europe.....	4,496	12,430	53	1	42,094	5,042	8,582	10,900	461	6,373	1,233	17,609	3,900	98	124	220	110	37	1,069	215,245



TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Lithuanian.	
Austria.....			1				6					1							
Hungary.....												4							
Belgium.....								31	1		7	3		1					
Bulgaria.....			14	1										2					1
Czechoslovakia.....												2							
Denmark.....										12									
Finland.....									3										
France, including Corsica.....					1			1			48	2		2	3	3	1		
Greece.....											1	117							
Germany.....													80						
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....				2							1	3				142	891		
Netherlands.....								22						1					
Poland.....																			
Rumania.....									1										55
Russia.....										1				2					
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....			1	46	9														
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....											5	1							
Sweden.....																1			
Switzerland.....																			
Turkey in Europe.....		1																	
United Kingdom:																			
England.....									171		1			1	8		1		
Ireland.....									1					74					
Scotland.....									1										
Wales.....									4										
Other Europe.....																			
Total Europe.....		1	16	49	11		6	54	182	13	65	144	84	9	85	146	895		56
China.....																			
Japan.....									66	1	5	14		11	5				
India.....									1		3	5		5					
Turkey in Asia.....								1	10										
Other Asia.....		5												3					
Total Asia.....		5						5	98	1	8	22		19	6				







TABLE VIII-C.—*Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.*

Country of intended future residence.	African (black).	Caucasian.	Chinese.	East Indian.	Japanese.	Total.
Austria.....		77				77
Hungary.....		1,727				1,727
Belgium.....		149				149
Bulgaria.....		31				31
Czechoslovakia.....		2,432				2,432
Denmark.....		141				141
Finland.....		278				278
France, including Corsica.....		294				294
Germany.....		527				527
Greece.....		668				668
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		6,696				6,696
Netherlands.....		132				132
Norway.....		353				353
Poland.....		10,912				10,912
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....		582				582
Rumania.....		1,150				1,150
Russia.....		1,720				1,720
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....		1,104				1,104
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		238				238
Sweden.....		253				253
Switzerland.....		84				84
Turkey in Europe.....		13				13
United Kingdom:						
England.....		809			3	812
Ireland.....		133				133
Scotland.....		136				136
Wales.....		68				68
Other Europe.....		64				64
Total Europe.....		30,771			3	30,774
China.....	1	1,917	1,080			2,998
Japan.....		614			737	1,351
India.....		436		1		437
Turkey in Asia.....		186				186
Other Asia.....		197				197
Total Asia.....	1	3,350	1,080	1	737	5,169
Africa.....		48				48
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....		136				136
Pacific Islands, not specified.....		29				29
British North America.....	167	20,137			1	20,305
Central America.....	9	3,236				3,245
Mexico.....	8	1,686			4	1,698
South America.....	1	523	2			526
West Indies.....	290	1,953	1			2,244
Grand total.....	476	61,869	1,083	1	745	64,174

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples.<sup>1</sup>

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	36		6		37		158	3	38	1,756	4			83	4	4	5	6
Armenian.....					591	6	377	3	32	1	10			357	42	16	5	6
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....		2		2	25		12		16	3				406	12	50	4	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5	3	14	2	141	58	61		1	6	3		1	962	243	17	34	
Chinese.....	1		27	4	1,671	11	16		71	9	9		161	1,143	14	16	7	3
Croatian and Slovenian.....	15	1	12	4	465	70	129		1	3			4	1,471	234	55	70	12
Cuban.....	22			6	185	3	9		13	302	32			188	8	4		4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....		2	1	2	753	62	54	4	25	66	2		27	1,703	453	784	45	11
Dutch and Flemish.....	7				60		2							2				
East Indian.....	80	54	129	43	6,737	265	1,093	94	185	567	68	136	196	2,091	326	376	135	65
English.....	1				133	5	53		10	5	7		15	140	15	2		
Finnish.....	17	8	15	15	1,181	45	504	7	100	166	25		37	634	149	110	55	28
French.....	62	4	14	9	1,366	95	286	23	87	31	27		6	2,672	163	292	107	32
German.....	146	4	20	47	486	69	878	69	182	160	219		25	2,396	483	203	41	34
Greek.....	170		14	28	1,309	254	1,669	114	263	107	229		7	7,190	404	378	55	112
Hebrew.....	13		8	30	24	1,953	94	175	80	110	25		3	2,344	166	137	39	32
Irish.....	15	2	59	7	3,676	336	1,299	31	140	13	9		48	2,455	220	122	90	34
Italian (north).....	108	1	33	30	5,985	616	10,498	497	384	178	22		70	9,976	636	503	109	85
Italian (south).....		3	14	2	2,800	62	2		85	3	2	2,153	63	83	7	1	2	
Japanese.....					4	1						41		2				
Korean.....					4		30							21				
Lithuanian.....					32	19	33		13	3	6			626	253	5	6	2
Magyar.....	8	2	6	1	5,296	116	3	5	10	3	5		1	204	20	55	129	6
Mexican.....	9		3,278	11	8													
Pacific Islander.....					122	35	607	43	31	13	12		9	3,053	281	42	15	8
Polish.....	1	2	6	1	942	5	77		8	22	3	9	2	122	3	7		1
Portuguese.....					2,254	8	7		15	5	2		9	330	171	4	6	10
Rumanian.....	1			10	26	7	37	1	36	6	5	8	9	143	14	4	14	1
Russian.....	4	4	3		312	1	28		1	27			8	96	13	2		
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....					6	1												
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	8	53	30	1	1,114	160	567	9	55	48	10	5	124	2,790	85	958	72	4
Scottish.....	68	26	37	16	2,239	162	558	33	27	131	29	88	85	1,288	360	150	77	16
Slovak.....	11		7	18	231	124	842	6	28	1	8	3	24	3,971	636	206	84	9
Spanish.....	21		113		1,057	34	2,316	85	64	652	46	1	143	395	7	28	4	
Spanish American.....				3	639	3	25	6	51	28	3	1	1	25	15	1		
Syrian.....	52	1	13	11	86	22	157		40	40	15	1	1	150	62	22	10	2
Turkish.....					3	6	6		8	3	3			13	5			
Welsh.....		2	3	3	143	10	19	1	4	8			17	102	24	23	7	2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	6				28		14		8	258	4			143	9	1		
Other peoples.....	1	2	5	3	78	1	296	3	13	2	4		18	9	34	6		
Total.....	890	186	3,894	298	43,242	2,759	25,137	1,134	2,032	4,724	841	2,632	1,074	48,358	6,039	4,567	1,259	590

<sup>1</sup> Also 10,652 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	L. a.	Me.	M. d.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	168	29	20	1,426	94	8	9	7	2	2	3	3	278	.....	4,870	7	.....	37
Armenian.....	2	57	10	2,216	1,042	11	16	47	5	5	3	32	525	.....	3,165	.....	.....	185
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	.....	7	24	16	69	37	12	19	5	83	1	5	95	.....	368	.....	.....	171
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7	3	18	23	736	197	12	86	59	34	1	4	155	14	932	.....	.....	4
Chinese.....	4	3	7	176	31	17	29	23	10	12	5	5	19	3	497	.....	.....	52
Croatian and Slovenian.....	42	4	12	58	677	255	10	169	99	36	8	3	441	48	1,609	.....	.....	1,923
Cuban.....	48	7	28	29	8	.....	8	5	.....	1	1	3	23	.....	821	.....	.....	13
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	.....	.....	43	437	5	5	2	8	4	2	2	62	775	4	1,553	.....	.....	83
Dutch and Flemish.....	40	13	43	14	17	476	17	94	81	68	5	.....	.....	.....	1,907	21	73	238
East Indian.....	1	.....	324	7,276	5,391	769	40	258	377	146	55	427	1,927	39	10,328	79	163	2,051
English.....	163	1,470	28	609	588	494	7	5	21	21	2	45	962	16	4,354	16	15	217
Finnish.....	1	.....	58	4,302	1,351	189	13	65	66	44	39	2,142	492	16	4,354	10	66	367
French.....	172	3,171	163	3,041	1,181	162	30	422	81	213	11	12	1,703	19	5,804	16	185	535
German.....	31	22	190	250	3,603	1,181	61	284	42	99	5	502	1,259	11	9,811	153	23	2,906
Greek.....	57	190	250	3,603	1,181	162	61	284	42	99	5	502	1,259	11	9,811	153	23	2,906
Hebrew.....	68	143	1,035	3,884	3,556	941	101	1,122	39	215	6	69	5,869	2	73,825	55	54	4,016
Irish.....	22	538	161	6,498	1,707	271	16	133	149	67	21	273	2,323	17	13,099	10	67	908
Irish (north).....	17	20	69	1,838	1,245	208	57	324	134	47	123	32	1,404	42	6,487	39	2	1,177
Italian (south).....	273	206	996	14,836	5,297	684	94	1,081	247	434	213	159	15,028	133	75,953	34	24	9,880
Japanese.....	1	.....	1	33	9	4	.....	.....	56	15	16	.....	.....	7	431	1	.....	17
Korean.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	.....	4	.....	54	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	59	.....	170	.....	.....	51
Magyar.....	4	1	10	39	436	33	4	64	8	9	.....	.....	996	.....	2,065	2	.....	2,147
Mexican.....	200	.....	23	40	145	3	9	160	2	18	11	.....	21	339	573	.....	.....	53
Pacific Islander.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	5	20	149	723	2,173	252	8	129	11	46	.....	50	1,584	.....	7,163	.....	.....	1,064
Portuguese.....	10	4	8	9,153	29	2	69	12	8	6	.....	40	1,106	.....	1,387	.....	.....	21
Rumanian.....	4	4	21	175	792	170	5	70	8	5	.....	1	176	.....	1,854	.....	.....	120
Russian.....	9	6	23	102	224	49	.....	8	3	5	.....	4	80	.....	852	.....	.....	101
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	.....	.....	1	21	73	33	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	209	.....	.....	96
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	40	112	67	1,211	605	2,463	25	82	260	471	18	51	843	5	6,303	14	672	366
Scotch.....	40	532	115	3,341	2,330	347	12	91	164	56	13	184	1,589	59	4,149	46	92	1,040
Slovak.....	19	54	97	138	1,212	536	24	248	59	235	2	8	2,387	20	5,482	5	29	5,904
Spanish.....	147	12	92	332	1,365	20	31	388	5	1	168	2	1,912	43	12,804	4	1	2,338
Spanish American.....	243	1	27	68	29	7	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	2	1,678	9	.....	36
Syrian.....	59	23	2	496	515	31	30	33	.....	18	.....	12	172	14	1,463	51	7	358
Turkish.....	1	3	1	28	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	24
Welsh.....	3	10	13	53	108	15	1	12	4	5	1	1	28	9	292	1	7	144
West Indian (except Cuban).....	12	1	10	64	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	956	.....	.....	2
Other peoples.....	14	63	7	504	585	11	.....	24	3	4	1	23	46	1	610	5	.....	224
Total.....	1,997	6,773	3,917	64,053	36,549	9,202	653	5,268	2,006	2,387	739	4,168	43,777	849	263,640	582	1,578	43,923



TABLE IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.<sup>1</sup>

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	3				4		3		4	1,127	1			2	2			
Armenian.....					26	3	19							47	10	6		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....					2		6							118	3	5		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	20	18	42	6	183	53	65	1	3	1	3			1,130	211	93	20	1
Chinese.....	6	1	14	3	2,781	7	1	1	42	3	8	618	20	1,173	13	3		
Croatian and Slovenian.....			2		66	5	15				1		2	569	44	26	25	3
Cuban.....					8		12			455				98	3	2		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1			2	45	1	16		2					289	92	43	6	5
Dutch and Flemish.....	3	4	3	3	101	6	12	1	6	3		1	2	2				
East Indian.....					113				1					19	491	54	75	19
English.....	23	44	36	7	878	62	175	25	55	71	12	179	19	59	57	19	10	
Finnish.....	1				74	19	24							59	7	5		
French.....	5	5	6	2	287	9	60	4	36	10	7	2	3	129	33	24	16	
German.....	6	4	5	1	314	20	69		12	15	4	2	6	489	48	78	18	4
Greek.....	18	3	5	7	294	28	268	5	39	71	56		21	1,043	248	94	12	9
Hebrew.....			2	2		2	1		2					27	1			
Irish.....	2	13	7	5	114	13	70	6	13	6		18	5	124	13	14	4	
Italian (north).....	18	7	28	2	1,523	100	534	17	17	4	2		16	914	95	73	30	8
Italian (south).....	40	11	25	16	1,422	111	1,971	75	57	8	7		16	7	1,906	163	93	21
Japanese.....			1	18	2,431	49	1	1	21			524	32	24				
Korean.....					12						1	10		2				
Lithuanian.....					5		566							821	31	10		
Magyar.....	1		2		20		467	1	2		4			538	249	9	9	12
Mexican.....		1	934	2	489	4		5	2	17				36	3	5	7	1
Pacific Islander.....																		
Polish.....			2	3	22	19	2,101	194	9	1			2	4,967	514	25	56	2
Portuguese.....			2		655		3	172						8				
Rumanian.....					14	2	45							482	326	17		
Russian.....			3	1	129	10	490	10	14	1				727	70	41	4	14
Ruthenian (Russiak).....							7	5						30	2			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2	26	16		365	48	153	7	26	8	1	5	16	578	19	144	22	
Scottish.....	19	17			125	20	49	5	9	0	2	59	13	77	25	8	3	
Slovak.....	9	11	14	4	119	34	289	9	3	3	5		4	1,982	281	52	34	*2
Spanish.....	4		54		385	7	58	11	3	373	5	1	11	23	8	1	2	
Spanish American.....	3				168		3		15	7	2			15	6	1		
Syrian.....	2		2	1	8	1	23		6	1				15	25	3		3
Turkish.....	3				1	1	1		3	1	1			20	11	7		
Welsh.....					11	7	4						1	10	7	3		
West Indian (except Cuban).....	3	1			61	4	10	2	5	2	1			41	13	9	5	1
Other peoples.....					6		64		3									
Total.....	172	185	1,236	65	13,272	650	7,754	387	401	2,266	127	1,434	197	17,652	2,630	964	306	95

Race or people.	I.a.	Mc.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	13		5	105	17	1	1	2			1	2	21		400	2		11
Armenian.....	1	2	87	34	1	1	3	3	1			1	7		193			13
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1	2	7	6	15	7	4	4		16			12		127	1		125
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	19		43	35	811	232	180	65	18	13		7	90	10	1,505		4	2,608
Chinese.....	11	2	4	151	16	32	18	21	40	4	1	1	12	1	403	1		31
Croatian and Slovenian.....	6		1	140	115	3	30	30	14	4		1	39	3	441			441
Cuban.....	37		9	6	15	15	5	18			1		61	1	276			75
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....			5	8	15	15	2	16	8			10	114		698		6	55
Dutch and Flemish.....	9	2	9	110	448	41	2	16	8	22					698			55
East Indian.....			38	137	787	110	7	63	83	19	8	11	473	3	4,477	22	27	413
English.....	63	55	4	420	343	267	1	1	34			25	42		615			142
Finnish.....	1	16	8	194	153	22	25	21	21	12	1	76	101		1,859			71
French.....	57	171	1	61	84	322	80	193	23	63	6	5	500		2,825	2	12	381
German.....	9	1	61	84	322	80	3	138	41	23	400	22	15	7	3,021	22	15	1,930
Greek.....	6	65	42	1,331	437	112	1	2		1		8			318			20
Hebrew.....			2	18	25	1		13	48	20	2	18	123		837			35
Irish.....	1	7	2	436	124	25	2	74	35	18	52	5	380	38	3,000	2	4	525
Italian (north).....	9	2	33	474	363	76	2	74	35	18	29	92	1,863	11	13,011	2	4	2,006
Italian (south).....	64	60	172	3,472	1,224	183	6	185	59	90	29	11	17	5	371	1		5
Japanese.....			2	20	6	6		1	7	11	13							
Korean.....			79	737	252	4	2	2	2	4		21	285	1	852			190
Lithuanian.....	1	36	44	25	610	43	1	66	2	2	6	2	2,039	2	2,623		4	2,220
Malayan.....			3	8	64	1	2	20		13				64	618			5
Mexican.....	81																	
Pacific Islander.....			319	2,300	3,724	249	12	124	18	63		76	4,172	11	860		10	2,812
Polish.....	1	48	1	2,681	906	85	1	212	22	18	4	12	73	361	3			6
Portuguese.....	3	1	67	39	906	85	1	212	22	18	2	5	313	3	1,654			2,916
Rumanian.....	1	2	54	483	537	73	21	14	17	1	59	533		4,715			8	676
Russian.....	1	17	3	127	2	2							26	35				64
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....																		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	7	9	23	274	178	700		32	84	62	5	15	248	1	2,571	2	172	95
Scottish.....	3	16	9	134	200	95	1	169	27	100	5	7	151	3	571	4	3	75
Slovak.....	9	15	84	106	571	255	1	169	27	100	5	2	1,234	3	3,198	5	2,485	
Spanish.....	104		3	28	49	6	2	5	1	1	18	2	94	3	3,048			85
Spanish American.....	137		2	30	13	3	2	7	1	5	5	5	16	2	950		2	57
Syrian.....	1	4		118	128	3	2	3	7	5		1	6	1	239			34
Turkish.....				240	55	1	2	1	1	3		1	6	1	36			7
Welsh.....	1		2	4	10	2	2	1		3		1	28	1	408			
West Indian (except Cuban).....	13	29	3	26	7	1		44	30	1	1	11	29		418			83
Other peoples.....				223	60	9												
Total.....	670	563	1,143	15,753	12,771	2,792	62	1,695	724	637	188	903	13,269	153	72,626	64	286	20,007

1 Also 1,724 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.*

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	B. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....	1	3	28	16	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	7	7	1,807
Armenian.....	5	2	45	42	42	1	3	3	35	35	31	3	2	2	4	2	56	56	605
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	5	57	34	1	1	1	13	1	1	26	3	3	2	2	3	2	20	20	564
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	6	158	91	1	1	1	4	4	9	8	8	8	16	16	160	1	364	23	9,940
Chinese.....	6	9	958	9	9	1	4	4	4	9	6	6	16	16	512	1	4	4	5,253
Croatian and Slovenian.....	.....	.....	16	14	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	57	47	184	7	3,306
Cuban.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,059
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	.....	3	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	84	.....	909
Dutch and Flemish.....	5	9	79	.....	22	1	12	1	14	14	8	8	1	1	45	13	45	7	2,405
East Indian.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	137
English.....	29	92	708	3	118	7	18	17	70	70	31	12	45	.....	298	26	17	17	11,622
Finnish.....	2	53	78	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	30	6	3	.....	99	11	59	11	2,480
French.....	8	16	145	.....	.....	.....	7	2	32	42	4	17	6	.....	29	13	37	5	3,886
German.....	12	25	583	2	7	1	2	2	2	48	6	2	14	.....	65	14	297	4	6,770
Greek.....	18	75	1,020	1	53	26	5	15	15	41	122	8	49	.....	167	187	177	26	13,470
Hebrew.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483
Irish.....	.....	12	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	8	4	3	.....	42	4	10	3	2,525
Italian (north).....	40	96	1,550	.....	.....	5	1	7	7	23	45	40	16	.....	152	169	132	40	17,447
Italian (south).....	39	104	6,320	.....	5	783	2	25	25	57	69	58	40	.....	253	444	323	27	37,032
Japanese.....	1	68	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	121	.....	.....	.....	531	.....	2	26	4,352
Korean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Lithuanian.....	.....	6	528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,507
Magyar.....	.....	1	2,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	24	96	.....	4,507
Mexican.....	15	6	33	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	189	474	2	12,457
Pacific Islander.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,519
Polish.....	21	11	7,208	.....	174	1	7	7	14	14	.....	13	7	.....	32	296	693	24	42,207
Portuguese.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Rumanian.....	3	1	1,190	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,144
Russian.....	.....	25	1,654	1	56	.....	2	2	2	4	1	1	4	.....	440	56	118	3	8,603
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,085
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4	73	192	1	46	1	76	1	16	1	38	3	18	.....	359	13	169	23	6,944
Scottish.....	2	27	113	.....	21	.....	4	4	7	7	2	14	6	.....	93	13	20	21	2,027
Slovak.....	1	31	5,956	.....	.....	.....	9	1	1	1	31	19	16	.....	95	196	449	7	17,625
Spanish.....	4	3	100	320	6	1	1	1	87	84	13	10	11	.....	6	29	1	4	4,961
Spanish American.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,536
Syrian.....	.....	1	146	10	14	3	1	1	3	4	2	2	1	.....	3	10	1	2	1,599
Turkish.....	.....	5	21	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,713
Welsh.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
West Indian (except Cuban).....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	656
Other peoples.....	1	24	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,457
Total.....	226	998	34,171	3	536	2,650	52	186	87	3,677	583	220	318	9	3,530	2,029	4,052	292	247,718

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.	
African (black).....							1									1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....					1									2		2			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....		1			7	2								9					
Croatian and Slovenian.....		2			1	1								9					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					3		1							16	2	1			
Dutch and Flemish.....	3	6	3	1	73	13	19	3	4	3	1		5	62	7	9	1	5	
English.....		1			2									4					
Finnish.....					18		12							7					
French.....			1	1	37	3			1	1			3	27	5	4			1
German.....		2	1	1	2	1	1		1	2	1		1	25	5	2			
Greek.....					6				1					6	2				
Hebrew.....					14	3	8						4	13		6	2		
Irish.....	1	1	2		8	3	3						8	24		1			
Italian (north).....					13	5	37	2	2	1	1			61	2	1			
Italian (south).....	1				2		1							9	2				
Lithuanian.....					2		1			1				5					
Magyar.....					2									1	3	1			
Mexican.....			5		2									15	3	1			
Mexican (south).....			2		3									1					
Polish.....		1	2		4				1					14	1	1			
Portuguese.....					2									1	1				
Rumanian.....					13		4							14	1	1	1		
Russian.....																			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....		3			29	3	2						7	63	5	23	4		
Scotch.....		1	1	1	21	1	3		1	2	1		3	12	3	5	1		
Slovak.....					3		4						1	18	3				
Spanish.....	2			2	8				1	3				2	1				
Spanish American.....			1		6	1				3				1					
Syrian.....					1									1					
Turkish.....					1									1					
Welsh.....		1					1							1					
West Indian (except Cuban).....					18		1		1					5		2			
Other peoples.....		1					1		1				6	5		2			
Total.....	8	19	15	6	303	36	103	5	12	16	6	1	32	402	42	61	13		7

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. M.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	2				5		1								7	3		
Armenian.....				2											4			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....						5		1	3	1			1		4			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1				3				2	1			3		10			4
Croatian and Slovenian.....					3	1									1			3
Cuban.....	7			2											6			1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....				3	35	3			2	1			3		2			
Dutch and Flemish.....	1	33	2	64	117	23	3	8	21	1	3	9	21		226			5
English.....	14			1	17	8			6				7		7			37
Finnish.....	4	18		59	53	16		8	36	3		21	4		57			5
French.....	2		4	3	29	25		3	35	4			2		97			6
German.....		1		5	5	4		3	1	1		1	2		32			17
Greek.....	2			4	26	6							8		64			10
Hebrew.....	2	7	3	37	39	23		2	27	1		2	6		82			6
Irish.....			2	7	5			2	2				6		52			5
Italian (north).....			2	7				2	2				6	1	399			6
Italian (south).....	1		1	47	35	4		5	5	5		1	55		16			2
Lithuanian.....		1	1	8					1	1		2	4		4			6
Magyar.....				1	3			1	1	5			9		16			6
Mexican.....	3														2			2
Polish.....	2		8	12	36				3				5		42			6
Portuguese.....													1		2			
Rumanian.....					5								1		17			8
Russian.....	1			6	4	1			3	1			3		22			9
Ruthenian (Russiak).....																		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3	1	2	30	25	162		6	65	12	1	2	12		67			5
Scottish.....		3	2	27	46	24		1	27	3		1	10		47			14
Slovak.....				2	1				1				8		54			18
Spanish.....	3				1										12			2
Spanish American.....	12		3				1						2		14	1		
Syrian.....	1			2	3										6			1
Turkish.....				1											1			
Welsh.....								1	1	1			1		2			3
West Indian (except Cuban).....															16			
Other peoples.....	1	1	1	11	1	2		1	21				4		34	5	3	10
Total.....	60	67	31	336	497	308	5	42	262	36	7	39	190	1	1,446	12	185	250

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Fenn.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....			2		388					1								413
Armenian.....			3			1										1		7
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1		8		4					1						1		31
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....			2								1					1		57
Croatian and Slovenian.....																1		15
Cuban.....																		16
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzgovinian.....			2															6
Dutch and Flemish.....	4	9	50		2	10	5	2		1	6	12	4	7				116
English.....			3		1	15								47	1	15		999
Finnish.....			18											3		6		61
French.....	1	2	2			1	4			2	6	6	2	12	5	8		401
German.....			6			1				1	2			11	1	23	3	415
Greek.....	1		2											3		1		115
Hebrew.....			16											1				145
Irish.....			25			2				2	3	3	2	12	1	4		242
Italian (north).....			164			14	2			2	1			10	3	2		171
Italian (south).....	1	1	10				1			2		5	2	7	8	27		974
Lithuanian.....			6											2		1		58
Magyar.....			18		1					4								66
Mexican.....			5											2				17
Polish.....			9			3				1				2		2	1	157
Portuguese.....			4													1		23
Rumanian.....			4							2				1				44
Russian.....			1					2		2				1		2		126
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....			11															2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1	11	13				16			3	5	2	1	92	1	37		784
Scottish.....		2	11		2	1	2			1	9	9	10	19		4	2	336
Slovak.....			15				4							1		1		143
Spanish.....			1		7					4								45
Spanish American.....			1		1							1		1				51
Syrian.....			1															17
Turkish.....			2											2				3
Welsh.....			1		855		1											20
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1	1	6			2				2	2		1	18			1	168
Other peoples.....					1,261	53				47	17	38	25	252	23	137	12	7,217
Total.....	10	42	400				34	5	47	17	38	25	252	23	137	12		7,217

TABLE IX-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.	
African (black)	1		1	4	2	1	4		1	65	1			19	7				2
Caucasian	156	95	384	89	2,312	341	1,748	132	214	272	117		2	373	4,157	817	310	283	
Chinese			5	894	894	2			11	5			2	2	15				
East Indian					1									7	2				
Japanese			8		552	17													
Total	157	95	398	93	3,761	361	1,752	132	226	342	118	4	382	4,193	866	817	310	235	
Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.	
African (black)	10	1	1	3	64	8	2	5		2					14	1		1	9
Caucasian	1,035	491	375	3,251	4,991	2,260	136	644	1,445	498	54	337	3,322	63	11,472	143	980	3,634	8
Chinese				9	11	10	10	6	8	1	2		3	4	15	1			
East Indian																			
Japanese										11	4		1		19			1	
Total	1,050	482	375	3,263	5,066	2,278	148	655	1,453	512	60	337	3,326	67	11,520	145	982	3,651	
Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.	
African (black)			4		219		4		3	10					1	1		476	
Caucasian	322	428	6,485	1	576	571	60	291	163	1,261	215	196	306	1,620	379	1,103	210	61,869	
Chinese		9	7			1		1	1	3	1			80		1	1	1,083	
East Indian																		1	
Japanese		11	1							1	27			79			4	745	
Total	322	448	6,497	1	795	572	64	292	166	1,275	243	196	307	1,734	380	1,105	215	64,174	

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....	2	6	2	5	1	1	2	12	1	1	190	2	40	23	6	53	18	50	42	14	.....
Architects.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	18	.....	.....	66	6	17	30	1	16	9	8	3	2	.....
Clergy.....	12	10	1	3	3	5	1	33	.....	.....	180	6	74	103	23	113	155	14	85	40	.....
Editors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electricians.....	17	9	.....	3	.....	6	3	33	33	1	286	3	69	60	22	164	85	46	128	1	.....
Engineers (professional).....	12	7	4	.....	1	.....	2	2	446	3	446	7	73	97	9	46	75	20	26	24	.....
Lawyers.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1	3	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Literary and scientific persons.....	7	13	2	.....	1	.....	4	11	11	1	63	.....	25	34	7	107	15	4	26	8	.....
Musicians.....	8	2	4	2	.....	.....	2	24	.....	.....	143	.....	50	39	5	139	17	36	208	3	.....
Officials (Government).....	2	4	4	11	45	1	24	.....	.....	.....	37	3	56	14	4	4	4	4	30	86	.....
Physicians.....	6	23	4	8	.....	3	10	2	15	2	67	3	33	16	10	80	29	11	56	26	.....
Sculptors and artists.....	1	6	1	4	.....	.....	16	1	15	.....	38	.....	32	10	5	41	10	18	52	5	.....
Teachers.....	99	81	8	5	41	4	16	3	52	2	482	7	581	155	43	582	189	25	78	49	.....
Other professional.....	61	19	2	4	23	2	1	4	63	2	781	19	109	160	10	171	437	19	71	160	4
Total.....	234	184	35	39	122	27	71	14	331	13	2,820	53	1,163	749	153	1,557	1,053	258	824	434	6
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	25	77	12	58	.....	16	5	.....	124	.....	108	4	94	152	121	645	74	180	513	1	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	10	38	7	24	.....	13	5	3	17	.....	99	3	82	104	90	415	43	65	949	10	.....
Blacksmiths.....	50	38	8	13	.....	20	.....	.....	48	.....	185	3	59	91	29	208	117	128	1,800	1	.....
Bookbinders.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	2	3	13	.....	78	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brewers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	8	12	15	19	1	15	.....	.....	74	.....	119	6	75	125	21	652	49	66	192	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers.....	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	50	1	9	21	2	76	13	3	62	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	264	104	15	44	.....	52	6	7	166	.....	648	48	446	205	142	577	315	376	2,990	10	.....
Cigarrette makers.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigar makers.....	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	39	.....	10	1	14	4	3	16	3	1	3	.....	.....
Cigar packers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clocks and accountants.....	336	135	42	46	19	34	87	7	241	4	3,346	59	784	711	276	3,327	1,854	199	556	34	.....
Dressmakers.....	584	64	16	40	3	50	.....	.....	74	1	288	17	340	158	58	2,889	297	344	2,410	.....	.....
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	38	48	2	13	.....	6	2	2	43	4	679	13	115	90	31	131	212	29	116	9	.....
Furriers and fur workers.....	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	16	.....	12	14	22	173	7	3	5	.....	.....
Gardeners.....	4	6	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	121	.....	134	1	22	52	11	37	65	18	92	12	.....

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	Armean (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
SKILLED—continued.																					
Hat and cap makers.....	1			2					2		5		4	2	5	238	6	4	10		
Iron and steel workers.....	13	24	5	4		6		1	17		307	9	73	43	7	40	171	30	68	1	
Jewelers.....	2	23		1				1	7		33		9	97	6	110	9	2	19		
Locksmiths.....		6	11			7		1	3		655	10	217	117	29	169		92	281		
Machinists.....	31	24	13	23		15	1	2	45	1	1,314	201	125	60	601	55	239	92	2,026	155	
Mariners.....	541	8	4	17	647	114	10	29	430	126	1,345	3	35	81	62	64	52	917	3,767		
Masons.....	75	10	4	13		27	1	1	49		1,145	3	35	81	62	64	52	917	3,767		
Mechanics (not specified).....	73	54	7	23		20	17	4	80		566	12	201	200	55	223	237	400	1,373	6	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	3	7	3	4					18		120	4	34	13	2	60	38	15	38	1	
Millers.....				5		2			23		23	2	11	15	7	61	7	7	69		
Milliners.....	8	2	5	2		5		1	11		100	3	50	13	5	342	43	4	12		
Miners.....	12	7	11	52		39	4	4	38		1,165	27	133	46	40	28	284	891	874	1	
Painters and glaziers.....	25	14	4	7		7	4	1	96		1,195	13	101	76	14	304	86	40	212		
Pattern makers.....				4					3	1	58	3	2	11	8	2	10		1		
Photographers.....	11	15		1			2		9		139	1	5	4		133	13	3	40	4	
Plasterers.....				1				1	9		139	1	46	7		21	6	6	30		
Plumbers.....	14	1	1	1		3		1	12		139	1	46	7		46	71	3	19	1	
Printers.....	26	4	2	1					14		158	4	26	32	10	200	63	20	55	2	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	9			2					8		70	11	63	130	19	1,974	106	47	630	15	
Seamstresses.....	547	33	25	12	5	25		2	35		126	6	100	89	222	1,020	59	298	6,042	4	
Shoemakers.....	65	303	20	44		48	1	1	41		115	2	45	18	29	10	92	27	99		
Stokers.....	23	10	3	1		1			21		23	2	10	3	2	11	11	42	170		
Stonemasons.....				3		4			57		247	32	70	235	168	5,753	140	145	3,334	9	
Tailors.....	142	272	35	54		53	4	7	2		2	2	2	2	8	50	2	2	3		
Tanners and curriers.....	1	2		3					2		90	2	128	9	5	8	23	1	9		
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	1	1	1		1			3		37	2	15	9	2	129	8	1	37		
Tinners.....	6	1		2		2			2		27	2	2	11	2	3	3	1	4		
Tobacco workers.....				2					5		18	1	47	55	1	38	8	3	4		
Upholsterers.....	1	2		2		2			2		2	2	2	11	1	1	1	3	4		
Watch and clock makers.....	8	3		2		1			6		239	9	3	11	1	239	9	3	11		
Weavers and spinners.....	2	25	3	1		2			117		586	3	224	32	6	167	216	234	71	2	
Wheelwrights.....	2			1					1		1		1	3		4		4	4		







TABLE X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....	1	1			5		3	3	9		77	2	14	17	1	1	2	12	5	11	
Architects.....					1						19		4	1					1	5	
Clergy.....	7	2	2	3	2		3	20	2	4	151	2	40	19	6	15	37	13	32	12	2
Editors.....			1	1			1	1			8		1	1	1	1			2	13	1
Electricians.....			1	2			3	2	8		30	1	5	11	1	4	6		7	2	
Engineers (professional).....	1	4			2		2	2	1		60	3	11	15	1			3	15		
Lawyers.....	1				1		1	1	3		12	1	3	1	1		2		3		
Literary and scientific persons.....	1				1		1	1	3		31	7	3	16	3	1	2	5	4	11	
Musicians.....	3			2			1	1	6		36	1	6	49	2	2	2	18	34	2	
Officials (Government).....			1		17		17	5	5		40	40	20	6	4	1		11	3	27	
Physicians.....	3	1			4		6	3	6		30	2	8	13	2	1		2	9	23	
Sculptors and artists.....	6	1	2		1		3	9	9		25	1	7	9	9	3	6	8	16	3	
Teachers.....	6	1	1	1	9		3	2	10		99	4	72	61	1	3	14	7	13	17	1
Other professional.....	6	1	1	1	9		5	12	12		311	7	25	58	1	5	66	5	11	53	1
Total.....	29	5	12	12	52	2	50	11	90	8	929	20	220	283	22	32	138	86	140	197	4
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	5		6	6		6		4	8		27	4	19	116	5	3	2	29	81	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	4	2	6	12			3	2	2		10	1	4	15	16	2	2	23	202	16	
Blacksmiths.....	2	1	3	6		1	1	1	2		17	4	7	10	2	1	6	8	31		
Bookbinders.....											5			5							
Brewers.....																					
Butchers.....		1	5	9	6	2		1	1		19		17	79	4	4	1	13	41		
Cabinetmakers.....		2	1	3			8	3	1		8	1	2	14	2	2	2	16	2		
Carpenters and joiners.....	15	1	12	12	7	3	4	10	33		179	98	27	84	7	8	25	40	133	4	
Cigar makers.....														1							
Cigar makers.....	14		3	3	5		197	12	12		2	3	2	3	2		1	1	6		
Cigar packers.....								1			1						1				
Clerks and accountants.....	14	3	2	15	27	2	47	10	45		527	4	132	219	38	18	103	39	120	98	
Dressmakers.....	20		1	8		2	1	1	2		40	2	26	22		2	24	18	41	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....							3	1	11	1	126	3	14	26	2	1	9	3	8	21	
Furriers and fur workers.....			2								2	3	2	1							
Gardeners.....				4	2	1		10			50	11	23			1	6	18	27	28	
Hat and cap makers.....											1										
Iron and steel workers.....											36	1	6	14		1	14	3	12		
Jewelers.....		1			1			7			6	1	6	9		5		3	12	1	
Locksmiths.....											1					1					

Machinists.....	6	16	17	2	2	4	2	11	14	36	154	5	2	27	29	73	1
Mariners.....	14	1	5	5	4	2	4	1	22	60	16	10	9	9	14	39	6
Masons.....	3	1	9	1	1	1	1	5	5	55	5	20	1	6	36	90	2
Mechanics (not specified).....	3	1	2	5	1	1	14	3	12	95	25	7	1	12	30	79	2
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....																	
Millers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	5	1	1	2	5	
Milliners.....																	
Miners.....	7	118	101	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	6	5	1	2	1	4	4
Painters and glaziers.....	4	2	10	2	2	2	2	1	15	180	45	14	1	34	761	823	1
Pattern makers.....										42	31	1	1	5	9	34	
Photographers.....	1									9	2	2	2	5			
Plasterers.....	3									11	1	3	3	3	1	3	5
Plumbers.....	1									18	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Printers.....	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	11	7	3	3	5	1	3	1
Saddlers and harness makers.....										17	3	10	2	2	8	1	1
Seamstresses.....	8									19	6	2	2	7	10	1	
Shoemakers.....	1	16	3	9	2	1	3	7	7	20	18	17	3	5	60	365	2
Stokers.....	2									16	1	10	2	10	6	12	
Stonecutters.....	9	12	10	7	5	3	2	2	7	13	22	14	40	3	59	296	7
Tanners and curriers.....										23	16	1	1	1	2	153	
Textile workers (not specified).....	1									18	11	2	1	1	2		
Tinners.....	1									2	1	1	1	2	2		
Tobacco workers.....										3	1	3	1	1			
Upholsters.....										1	1	3	1	2	1	6	1
Watch and clock makers.....	1									1	1	4	1	2	1	1	
Weavers and spinners.....	4	1								78	15	54	3	7	27	61	
Wheelwrights.....										9	1	4	1	1	2		
Woodworkers (not specified).....	9	5	10	28	136	4	10	10	47	287	43	63	8	56	72	258	46
Other skilled.....	142	53	96	293	206	139	296	95	349	2,225	408	112	392	1,353	3,092	243	1
Total.....																	
MISCELLANEOUS.																	
Agents.....		1	1	6	3	6	5	1	11	114							
Bankers.....										44							
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....										10							
Farm laborers.....	1	6	1	1	1	29	1	2	51	41	20	68	1	13	36	41	90
Farmers.....	10	22	23	128	126	3	10	173	61	312	49	136	3	86	116	183	1,039
Fishermen.....	2					2	2	1	3	14					18	14	13
Hotel keepers.....										12					4	9	27
Laborers.....	318	471	200	7,858	2,889	2,538	26	537	457	633	1,064	544	86	276	7,034	25,308	1,003
Manufacturers.....	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	32	10	14	5	3	3	8	
Merchants and dealers.....	7	13	2	47	1,330	6	91	52	5	320	3	169	178	43	14	148	352
Servants.....	144	3	32	64	15	.9	23	55	2	724	211	203	433	76	702	186	299
Other miscellaneous.....	188	11	19	72	398	30	27	25	165	1,069	70	259	41	216	225	507	246
Total.....	1,241	528	286	8,313	4,788	2,752	164	609	974	12,314	1,403	1,403	198	1,331	7,795	26,759	2,906
No occupation (including women and children).....	395	19	170	1,322	207	413	549	194	992	5,154	649	1,634	141	674	2,213	7,041	1,106
Grand total.....	1,807	605	564	9,940	5,253	3,306	1,059	909	2,405	137	11,622	2,480	483	2,555	11,447	37,032	4,352



Machinists.....	74	34	15	249	4	22	77	2	116	42	82	10	5	2	1	1	4	2	1,345
Mariners.....	3	9	31	6	51	1	18	.....	101	9	9	6	31	2	1	10	1	1	621
Masons.....	3	9	7	42	4	6	6	.....	15	12	20	3	1	2	2	2	1	5	396
Mechanics (not specified).....	7	7	34	152	5	15	30	5	39	13	36	27	32	5	4	7	.....	.....	771
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1	1	1	16	1	1	2	1	7	3	11	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	80
Milliners.....	1	1	1	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miners.....	92	298	94	485	36	87	20	7	58	46	560	25	2	1	13	4	4	4	4,145
Painters and glaziers.....	9	7	4	34	2	1	7	.....	67	13	18	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	350
Pattern makers.....	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Photographers.....	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	.....	4	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	47
Plasterers.....	2	2	4	3	1	1	5	.....	8	15	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50
Plumbers.....	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	.....	8	2	5	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	75
Printers.....	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	87
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Scamstresses.....	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
Seamstresses.....	17	19	9	158	40	12	13	.....	11	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	918
Shoemakers.....	4	4	5	14	7	.....	.....	.....	19	1	75	3	.....	.....	6	2	1	1	146
Stokers.....	4	4	5	14	7	.....	.....	.....	8	7	2	13	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	84
Stonecutters.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	61	33	4	134	11	12	37	1	26	7	60	12	1	6	2	2	.....	.....	967
Tanners and curriers.....	1	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	1	1	3	608	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	808
Tinners.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upholsterers.....	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Watch and clock makers.....	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Weavers and spinners.....	7	5	5	83	26	2	4	.....	10	16	16	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	475
Wheerwrights.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Wood workers (not specified).....	1	1	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Other skilled.....	42	38	11	220	48	24	55	1	117	40	94	20	14	9	5	3	7	12	2,195
Total.....	449	623	362	2,412	910	235	522	31	1,295	471	1,305	620	211	81	22	36	106	64	21,451

MISCELLANEOUS.

Agonists.....	2	2	3	19	3	3	8	2	8	13	10	18	13	19	3	2	1	3	419
Bankers.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	.....	93	2	46	11	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	44
Fram laborers.....	10	63	82	601	77	23	30	3	494	82	458	38	19	3	2	9	11	15	2,073
Farmers.....	88	392	133	4,988	201	254	267	23	27	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,505
Fishermen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159
Hotel keepers.....	2,812	7,311	1,828	23,794	2,353	5,739	8,745	352	1,126	90	11,784	2,841	65	937	639	16	23	700	135,207
Laborers.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	3	1	.....	5	2	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	132
Manufacturers.....	12	25	77	90	26	36	43	1	81	26	40	314	162	180	6	2	18	22	4,415
Merchants and dealers.....	31	186	61	380	90	69	63	3	678	200	279	64	48	12	3	7	64	11	5,512
Servants.....	68	124	94	332	74	73	130	1	471	180	227	121	109	42	10	16	36	22	6,397
Other miscellaneous.....	3,023	8,114	2,281	30,252	2,868	6,206	9,291	385	2,994	626	12,852	3,413	424	1,196	664	54	167	783	165,114
Total.....	1,021	3,697	2,813	9,456	1,341	2,143	1,188	49	2,383	800	3,421	843	791	310	26	66	355	541	57,731
No occupation (including women and children).....	4,507	12,457	5,519	42,207	5,144	8,603	11,085	465	6,944	2,027	17,625	4,961	1,536	1,999	713	167	686	1,457	247,718
• Grand total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,724

No occupation (including women and children).  
 • Grand total.

TABLE X-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Lithuanian.	Magyar.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors.....									1										
Architects.....									1		1	1							
Clergy.....	2							2	13	2	1	6		1	1	4			1
Editors.....									1										
Electricians.....	3							1	10		1				2	1			
Engineers (professional).....									10						1				
Lawyers.....									1										
Literary and scientific persons.....	1								3			3	1	1			6		1
Musicians.....									1										
Officials (Government).....	1								9		3	2		1	1	1			1
Physicians.....	1								1										
Sculptors and artists.....				1					10		1	2		3	3	1			1
Teachers.....								2	7		1	4		1	7				
Other professional.....									7	2	7	21	2	7	15	1	15	1	3
Total.....	8			1				7	66	2	7	21	2	7	15	1	15	1	3
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers.....	7								1		3	1				1	9		
Barbers and hairdressers.....	4			2					2					1	2	1	16		1
Blacksmiths.....	1				1				5		1			3	3		1	3	
Bookbinders.....																			
Brewers.....												2							
Butchers.....			1						2						2		1		
Cabinetmakers.....				1															
Carpenters and joiners.....	32			1				5	28	3	9	4		3	5	2	7		2
Cigarette makers.....																			
Cigar makers.....	4					1			1		1								
Cigar packers.....																			
Clerks and accountants.....	20			1		1			32		4	6	5	8	9	6	9	2	1
Dressmakers.....				1							1				1				
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....				1	1										4	2			
Furriers and fur workers.....									13	1	2	3	1						
Gardeners.....									5		1	2				1			
Hat and cap makers.....									1										1
Iron and steel workers.....							3		6	1	2	4		2	2				1



TABLE X-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	Mexican.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rus- sian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scottish.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																	
Actors.....							1	2							4		9
Architects.....							12	6		1				2	4	9	3
Clergy.....		2			3					1							71
Editors.....				1			3	1							5		27
Electricians.....		1					1	1		1					5		22
Engineers (professional).....							1	1		1	1				4		16
Lawyers.....							1	1		2					4		17
Literary and scientific persons.....							1	1		1					4		22
Musicians.....					1		1	1		2					5		5
Officials (Government).....					1		1	1		1					4		28
Physicians.....							2	1		1					4		8
Sculptors and artists.....					2		5	3		1					4	4	39
Teachers.....		3			1		2	1		2					4	4	36
Other professional.....					1			2		1					4	4	36
Total.....		7		1	7		27	17	3	7	1			2	48	18	294
<b>SKILLED.</b>																	
Bakers.....		1					1	2	1						11	1	39
Barbers and hairdressors.....			1				1	1	1						2	1	41
Blacksmiths.....		1		2			2	2	1								25
Bookbinders.....																	
Brewers.....																	
Butchers.....		3					1	4						2	1		20
Cabinetmakers.....					1												11
Carpenters and joiners.....		1			1		27	12	5						5	2	104
Cigarette makers.....										1					5		15
Cigar makers.....									1	1							2
Cigar packers.....																	1
Clerks and accountants.....		3	2		3		17	9	2		1	2			126	3	272
Dressmakers.....							2	2	2					1			9
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....				1			9	7							5		50
Furriers and fur workers.....							3	1	1								15
Gardeners.....				1			2	1									8
Hat and cap makers.....		1					3	1	2						1		8
Iron and steel workers.....					2		5	3	2				1				35



TABLE X-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Caucasian.	Chinese.	East Indian.	Japanese.	Total.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>						
Actors.....		39				39
Architects.....		23				23
Clergy.....	3	684				687
Editors.....		7				7
Electricians.....		170				170
Engineers (professional).....		242				242
Lawyers.....		28				28
Literary and scientific persons.....		37				37
Musicians.....	7	99				106
Officials (Government).....		78				78
Physicians.....	1	121				122
Sculptors and artists.....		13				14
Teachers.....		551	1			552
Other professional.....	1	301	3			305
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,393</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>2,410</b>
<b>SKILLED.</b>						
Bakers.....	1	28				29
Barbers and hairdressers.....	5	74	1			80
Blacksmiths.....	1	49				50
Butchers.....		29	3			32
Cabinetmakers.....		3				3
Carpenters and joiners.....	5	343				348
Cigarette makers.....						
Cigar makers.....		17				17
Cigar packers.....		6				6
Clerks and accountants.....	10	1,297	10			1,317
Dressmakers.....		19				19
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....		457				457
Furriers and fur workers.....		1				1
Gardeners.....		10	2			12
Hat and cap makers.....		5				5
Iron and steel workers.....	2	179				181
Jewelers.....		11	1			12
Machinists.....		547				547
Mariners.....		126				126
Masons.....	3	41				44
Mechanics (not specified).....	4	353				357
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....		59				59
Millers.....		10				10
Milliners.....		12				12
Miners.....		169				169
Painters and glaziers.....		100				100
Pattern makers.....		11				11
Photographers.....		9				9
Plasterers.....		18				18
Plumbers.....		78				78
Printers.....		43				43
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....		2				2
Seamstresses.....	1	8				9
Shoemakers.....		36				36
Stokers.....		59				59
Stonecutters.....		20				20
Tailors.....	2	32	2			36
Tanners and curriers.....		2				2
Textile workers (not specified).....		10				10
Tinners.....		9				9
Tobacco workers.....		2				2
Upholsterers.....		2				2
Watch and clock makers.....		3				3
Weavers and spinners.....		62				62
Woodworkers (not specified).....		19				19
Other skilled.....	2	530	98			630
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>117</b>			<b>5,053</b>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Agents.....	4	393	1			398
Bankers.....		49				49
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	3	48				51
Farm laborers.....	4	975	6		1	986
Farmers.....	2	4,015	47			4,064
Fishermen.....		12	1			13
Hotel keepers.....		35				35

TABLE X-c.—*Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.*

Occupation.	African (black).	Cau- casian.	Chinese.	East Indian.	Japanese.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.						
Laborers.....	36	1,378	485	.....	1	1,900
Manufacturers.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	42
Merchants and dealers.....	1	423	85	.....	2	511
Servants.....	53	512	34	.....	.....	599
Other miscellaneous.....	22	2,975	148	.....	1	3,146
Total.....	125	10,857	807	.....	5	11,794
No occupation (including women and children).....	303	43,719	154	1	740	44,917
Grand total.....	476	61,869	1,083	1	745	64,174

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations.<sup>1</sup>

Occupation.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																		
Actors.....			11		66		6		1	3				18				
Architects.....					36	1	5		1					19				
Clergy.....	3		1	1	90	9	25	3	11	7	2			84	11	13	8	4
Editors.....			1		9		1				1			5			1	
Electricians.....	2	2	14	1	127	3	34		7	9				85	9	5	3	1
Engineers (professional).....	6	1	5		159	14	28	3	11	10	3			69	8	7	4	1
Lawyers.....	1		1		19		3				1			9				
Literary and scientific persons.....	1				32	1	12	3	3	2	1			28	2	1		1
Musticians.....			12		57	3	14		5	5				64	1	5	1	
Officials (Government).....	3		13		83	4			184	5				17	1			
Physicians.....					63	3	5	1	9	4	2			33	3			
Sculptors and artists.....			1		29		9	2	1					37	1		2	
Teachers.....	9	5	17	4	283	11	61	4	25	21	10			182	14	15	7	6
Other professional.....	4	2	3		292	10	56	4	22	8	2			138	7	21	8	3
Total.....	29	10	79	6	1,345	59	259	20	280	75	29	240	17	788	57	74	34	18
<b>SKILLED.</b>																		
Bakers.....	4	2	13	2	110	12	85	2	4	9	2	1	2	195	21	24	4	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	3	1	11		94	8	138	4	22	6	2	2	3	189	5	7	8	1
Blacksmiths.....	2	3	20		96	8	80	3	5	8	3	2	1	174	22	16	3	3
Bookbinders.....			1		1		2							5				
Brovers.....														2				
Butchers.....	1	1	6		87	5	41	2	7	4	3	2	3	161	11	25	5	
Cabinetmakers.....					16	5	18		1	2				18				
Carpenters and joiners.....	13	2	70		434	15	372	10	9	68	5	8	7	487	47	69	6	4
Cigarette makers.....					1		5							2				
Cigar makers.....					8					172	8			6	1	2		
Clerks and accountants.....	26	8	66	11	1,333	66	364	17	80	137	27	34	25	1,032	78	96	44	19
Dressmakers.....	9	1	10	1	273	13	111	11	34	3	1	6	6	572	26	21	10	7
Engineers (locomotives, marine, and stationary).....	2	2	8	2	215	7	62	11	9	15	2	10	1	125	12	15	4	3
Furrier and fur workers.....					4	1	4					1		17	1	2	1	
Gardeners.....	1		1		90	8	27	3	3	5	2	1	3	56	4	12		3
Hat and cap makers.....			2		5		12	1	1	1		1	1	18		2	1	2
Iron and steel workers.....	4		3	1	71	8	36	3	2	4		1	5	95	16	5		
Jewelers.....			7		30		4	1			1			8	3	1		
Locksmiths.....	1				10		13							46	7	5	1	
Machinists.....	5		31	3	158	8	99	4	6	9	2	3	4	114	25	14	2	2
Mariners.....	20	3	3	1	474	5	122	4	5	122	13	8	6	103	15	15	5	1
Masons.....	5		14	1	211	23	326	9	8	8			5	377	47	18	10	3
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	1	3	16	354	11	172	4	9	32	3	5	5	293	35	29	5	6
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1		1		26	3	21					1	1	28	6			

Millers.....	1	34	161	8	25	6	8	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	5	6	1
Miners.....	10	34	161	8	190	96	68	6	68	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	38	165	47	32
Painters and glaziers.....	2	5	1	89	4	4	33	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	101	8	16	3
Pattern makers.....	1	4	1	3	3	2	6	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	30	1	2	1
Photographers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Plasterers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Printers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Seamstresses.....	2	1	95	1	76	7	82	12	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	298	11	28	5
Shoemakers.....	4	11	3	174	10	453	16	28	26	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	408	36	23	9
Stokers.....	1	1	1	30	4	13	13	3	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	33	9	7	1
Stonemasons.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	3	3	2
Tailors.....	10	1	14	231	20	298	15	34	14	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	738	39	27	9
Tanners and curriers.....	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
Tinners.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	2	3	1
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1
Upholsterers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1
Watch and clock makers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	14	15	1
Weavers and spinners.....	3	5	68	4	89	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77	14	15	1
Wheelwrights.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2
Other skilled.....	5	8	29	5	589	24	232	9	20	29	11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	454	54	49	16
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>5,826</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>3,679</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>7,225</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>192</b>
MISCELLANEOUS.																						
Agents.....	1	1	1	1	150	4	12	4	12	2	12	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	42	5	4	4
Bankers.....	1	1	1	1	10	5	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	1
Draymen, hucksters, and teamsters.....	7	2	54	5	2,111	173	1,288	48	30	886	14	1,038	55	1,944	262	444	45	15	1,944	262	444	45
Farm laborers.....	20	3	100	9	1,926	132	728	28	24	93	3	16	126	1,261	254	311	74	14	1,261	254	311	74
Farmers.....	1	1	1	1	63	4	29	1	1	24	1	37	2	38	1	13	1	1	38	1	13	1
Fishermen.....	1	1	1	1	34	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	4	4	1
Hotel keepers.....	134	24	822	30	6,202	527	7,021	289	226	364	147	45	161	8,175	1,188	700	183	76	8,175	1,188	700	183
Laborers.....	1	1	1	1	20	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	39	39	12	14	21	39	39	12
Manufacturers.....	36	3	48	12	1,224	33	269	9	48	68	45	66	66	7	698	81	32	14	7	698	81	32
Merchants and dealers.....	74	7	121	36	3,348	315	3,309	188	313	220	85	61	67	8,532	901	531	157	81	8,532	901	531	157
Servants.....	21	7	75	12	2,385	75	394	13	110	327	36	31	45	1,137	131	104	41	24	1,137	131	104	41
Other miscellaneous.....	296	64	1,228	106	17,542	1,272	13,088	578	754	2,002	340	1,311	470	21,912	2,831	2,150	519	226	21,912	2,831	2,150	519
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>18,529</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>8,111</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1,830</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>18,433</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>18,433</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>514</b>
No occupation (including women and children).....	890	186	3,894	298	43,242	2,759	25,137	1,134	2,032	4,724	841	2,632	1,074	48,358	6,089	4,567	1,259	590	48,358	6,089	4,567	1,259

<sup>1</sup> For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																	
Actors.....	2			12	14	2	4	2	1		1	6	2	387			8
Architects.....	3		1	10	18	3	1		2	1		17		83			19
Clergy.....	20	12	12	75	42	41	12	6	10	4	5	40	6	306	3	21	26
Editors.....				3	2							3		52			5
Electricians.....	5	9	8	91	135	30	11	7	2	2	2	65	3	403			68
Engineers (professional).....	8	9	9	70	92	11	8	2	2	5	1	73	4	583	4		63
Lawyers.....	1			5	5	4						6		93			4
Literary and scientific persons.....	2		3	31	19	6	3	2	2	1	1	19	19	241			13
Musicians.....	3	1	2	50	41	9	3	2	3	1	1	42	2	430	1	2	32
Officials (Government).....	19	2	2	26	8		3	1	3			2	1	236			7
Physicians.....	4	2	13	51	17	15	6	2	1		1	17	1	264	1		16
Sculptors and artists.....	11	37	23	354	90	49	2	16	5	12	2	52	116	168			13
Teachers.....	5	16	21	212	129	25	2	15	14	12	7	130	2	1,132	11	7	103
Other professional.....	5	16	21	212	129	25	2	15	14	12	7	130	2	988	7	9	77
Total.....	83	91	94	1,008	625	203	84	45	50	15	76	552	20	5,400	23	53	456
<b>SKILLED.</b>																	
Bakers.....	5	11	19	175	169	29	1	19	1	6	4	11		1,132	2		134
Barbers and hairdressers.....	11	21	27	216	226	22		16	2	9	1	16		1,373	1	3	151
Blacksmiths.....	6	13	11	172	178	31		10	4	10	3	167	3	743	1	4	160
Bookbinders.....	1			6	7	2	1		1			15		73			10
Brewers.....	1	15	11	1	1		16		13	1	7	113	1	3	3		
Butchers.....	1	15	11	83	110	32	1	16	2	2	1	23		131			14
Cabinetmakers.....	2	3	19	31	5		6		2			565	1	3,264	3	24	372
Carpenters and joiners.....	16	75	36	786	519	132	6	40	25	37	8	58	1	16			
Cigarette makers.....				6	3							2		2			
Cigar makers.....	1		2	26	7	1			1	1	19	2		60			6
Clerk packers.....		1		7	7						12	2		18			
Clerks and accountants.....	70	151	80	1,372	1,208	16	100	51	61	6	83	701	16	6,838	25	26	628
Dressmakers.....	28	29	54	598	234	64	3	57	9	21	5	617	3	4,986	3	5	342
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	19	16	27	190	187	30	2	11	10	5	8	151	3	841	5	6	103
Furriers and fur workers.....	5	2	3	10	9		3	3	1	1	1	13		202			44
Gardeners.....	1		3	53	76	13	3	5	2	3	1	45	2	215			
Hat and cap makers.....	1	16	1	155	190	24	1	2	3	1	11	22		205			75
Iron and steel workers.....	3		5	155	190	24	1	2	3	1	11	17		323			7
Jewelers.....				20	13	2	1	2	3			32		162			
Locksmiths.....	3		3	19	1		6		4	2		32		208			37
Machinists.....	6	31	15	345	416	35	2	15	7	6	2	180	6	910	4	10	168
Mariners.....	76	25	127	569	131	55	13	14	9	6	1	396	1	3,955	2	29	200
Masons.....	11	17	33	380	268	35	2	27	9	15	2	430	13	2,024	3	3	337
Mechanics (not specified).....	23	17	17	254	386	42	2	25	14	7	5	298	7	1,681	7	2	307
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	2	6	4	53	76	12	1	1	2	1	12	27	1	148			21
Millers.....	5		3	21	15	4	3	1	1	1	1	13		92			18



TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Vir. Isl.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wisc.	Wyo.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.																			
Actors.....			20			3				91	1	2	1		8		1		687
Architects.....			16		3					2		2	2		5		6		268
Clergy.....	8	6	91	1	13	6	1	5	3	45	3	4	10		28	15	19	3	1,204
Editors.....			2				1			3					3				95
Electricians.....	4	10	110		1	11	1	3	1	21	9	1	8		35	2	15	1	1,427
Engineers (professional).....	4	11	105		1	21	1	3	4	29	5	1	13		26	3	19	3	1,533
Lawyers.....			3		1	2				4					1				181
Literary and scientific persons.....	1	2	35		2	4	4	2	2	61	2		2		22	2	4		490
Musicians.....	1	6	66		2	8	1	1	2	53			6		26				959
Officials (Government).....			14		2		1			8	3	1			7		3		732
Physicians.....		4	27		1		1			13	3	1			3		3		597
Sculptors and artists.....	3	17	181		1	59	2	11	3	69	3	22	15	1	39	2	23		3,172
Teachers.....	31	178				20	2	7	3	41	11	4	10		113	4	28	1	2,882
Other professional.....																			
Total.....	21	93	864	1	22	139	9	32	18	443	37	36	70	1	320	33	133	9	14,592
SKILLED.																			
Bakers.....		15	225		5	41	1		4	62	6	3	9		33	13	59		2,862
Barbers and hairdressers.....		7	301			41	2	1	1	47	2	1	9		31	12	28		3,439
Blacksmiths.....	2	13	316			26	2	2	1	36	8	6	4		26	24	32	2	2,477
Bookbinders.....			9			3		1							4				155
Brewers.....			2																11
Butchers.....		5	151		17	17		5	2	24	1	10	7		28	6	30	2	1,895
Cabinetmakers.....		1	21			5		1		1	1				4	1			341
Carpenters and joiners.....	3	41	823		5	141	3	13	4	217	21	34	20		160	44	93	10	9,257
Cigarette makers.....						1													36
Cigar makers.....			4				1			3	1				1				329
Clerks and accountants.....	19	127	966		56	171	11	24	25	468	47	45	52	2	329	33	167	14	17,815
Dressmakers.....	4	26	698		4	108	1	3	7	57	11	9	18		54	34	60	3	9,404
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	1	12	228			39	1	4	3	18	11	7	18		75	7	18	5	2,555
Furriers and fur workers.....		2	11			7													306
Gardeners.....		6	42			7		1	1	5	2		6		16	1	20	2	804
Hat and cap makers.....			1			1				7									340
Iron and steel workers.....	1	6	157		4	32	4	2	3	4	2	10	5		58	6	14	4	1,451
Leathers.....		2	13			8				5	2				1			2	321
Locksmiths.....		2	39			3		1							2	1			88
Machinists.....	2	16	230			55	2	3	1	64	3	17	14		58	9	22		3,176
Mariners.....	1	113	1,054		24	99	14	1	1	276	3	3	4,796	1	139	64	100	7	13,221
Masons.....	5	13	886			62	6	6	1	64	13	21	8		29	114	50	7	5,957
Mechanics (not specified).....	3	22	408		3	44		2	5	160	10	7	11	1	79	19	41	1	4,814



TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.*<sup>1</sup>

Occupation.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL.																		
Actors.....			1	1	18					3	1	5		7				
Architects.....				1	3							3		7				
Clergy.....	1	1	2	1	50	10		1	5	6	2	4	5	34	5	12	4	3
Editors.....					8	2								3				
Electricians.....			1		7	4						3		11	3			
Engineers (professional).....	2		2		18			1		1	1	1		18	2	1		
Lawyers.....			1		6	1				1		2						
Literary and scientific persons.....					8				2	1	1	1		8	1			
Musicians.....	1		1		16	3			2	2		2		10	2	1		
Officials (Government).....					26	1			36	1		5		6				
Physicians.....			2		23	2			1	1		1		15		1		
Sculptors and artists.....			1		11			1				6		4				
Teachers.....		1	2		36	1	3		6	2	1	10		20	4	1		1
Other professional.....	3	4	2		60	4	18	2	7	6	2	70		42		6		1
Total.....	7	8	13	2	230	8	45	5	60	23	8	114	5	185	17	25	5	5
SKILLED.																		
Bakers.....			1	1	20	1	6	2		3	1			52	1	6		
Barbers and hairdressers.....			1	1	25	1	16		9	3	1	2		44	4			
Blacksmiths.....	1				9	1	12	2					1	50	8	2		
Bookbinders.....						1								3				
Brewers.....					2									2				
Butchers.....			1		17	10					1	1	1	64		4		
Cabinetmakers.....					1	1					1			28	2	1		
Carpenters and joiners.....			3	9	81	4	54	3	5	12	2	11	1	160	17	13	2	1
Cigarrette makers.....					6					418				3				
Cigar packers.....					1	1		1		2				2				
Clothes makers.....					1	1								1				
Clerks and accountants.....	3	4	5	1	171	4	24	1	12	28	4	37	1	131	4	12	3	1
Dressmakers.....					20	1	8	1	1	8				35	1	4		1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2	2	2	1	19	2	4	1	1	1		5		14	1	2		
Furriers and fur workers.....														1				
Gardeners.....			1		63	1	9			2		1		17	3			
Hat and cap makers.....																		
Iron and steel workers.....			1		12	1								16	4	1		
Jewelers.....					3									1				
Locksmiths.....			1		1									1				
Machinists.....			3		37	2	84	6		3				137	14	3		1
Mariners.....	4	2	2		30	2	14	1	1	22		5		12		3	2	
Masons.....			3	5	8	2	14	1	1	2		3		25	3	2		1
Mechanics (not specified).....			3	5	28	1	22			1		3		59	5			
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....					2	1	4			1				7	1			
Millers.....					1									2				

Milliners.....	2	41	116	1	2	63	58	6	1	2	1	1	1	4	83	72	30	12	
Miners.....					13	13	4	2	1	3	1	1	9	41	6	7			
Painters and glaziers.....					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3				
Pattern makers.....					11	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1				
Photographers.....					3	3	1	1	2	2	2	8	11	11	1				
Plasterers.....					9	9	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1				
Printers.....					3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	11	1				
Saddlers and harness makers.....					2	2	2	2	1	7	1	1	1	3	1				
Seamstresses.....					20	20	42	6	9	1	1	1	1	67	8				
Shoemakers.....	2				11	11	2	6	1	1	2	2	1	7	1				
Stokers.....					2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1				
Stonecutters.....					1	1	25	1	6	1	6	4	1	133	4				
Tailors.....					28	28	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	1					
Tanners and curriers.....					2	2	5	3	1	1	1	1	2	2					
Textile workers (not specified).....					5	5													
Tinners.....					2	2													
Tobacco workers.....					2	2													
Upholsterers.....					3	3													
Watch and clock makers.....					1	1													
Weavers and spinners.....					3	3													
Wheelwrights.....					1	1													
Woodworkers (not specified).....					2	2													
Other skilled.....	2	3	4	1	258	3	53	2	3	9	4	5	100	6	5	1			
Total.....	16	66	159	6	1,016	88	453	32	46	541	12	82	20	1,676	185	138	39	16	
MISCELLANEOUS.																			
Agents.....	1				41	1	7												
Bankers.....					13	3													
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....					3	1													
Farm laborers.....	1	2	6	3	196	14	125		1	575		1	4	76	10	27	12		
Farmers.....	4	4	20	1	1,545	52	560	11	4	17		44	26	882	105	92	39		
Fishermen.....					39	2													
Hotel keepers.....					23	2													
Laborers.....	99	50	445	20	5,496	308	4,264	220	79	252	55	726	90	10,026	1,605	448	134	45	
Manufacturers.....					6	1													
Merchants and dealers.....	7	2	9	6	1,248	4	35	2	6	117	11	55	2	146	14	5	4	2	
Servants.....	1	2	25	6	204	12	157	6	39	67	2	33	2	319	19	16	2	3	
Other miscellaneous.....	5	9	25	6	568	22	113	12	32	162	10	37	9	344	43	22	8	1	
Total.....	118	75	531	36	9,332	415	5,269	251	162	1,199	80	903	134	11,834	1,807	614	200	52	
No occupation (including women and children).....	31	36	533	21	2,584	139	1,987	99	133	503	27	335	38	3,957	621	187	62	22	
Grand total.....	172	185	1,236	65	13,272	650	7,754	387	401	2,266	127	1,434	197	17,652	2,630	964	306	95	

<sup>1</sup> For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX-A; for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table X-A.

TABLE XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.	
PROFESSIONAL.																			
Actors.....	2			6	1								1		139				
Architects.....				3	3								4		22	1			
Clergy.....	7	3	5	25	5	11		6	6	18			15		185	2	8	16	
Editors.....				2	2			1	1	2			6		21				
Electricians.....	1			7	11	4		1	1				10		42		1	8	
Engineers (professional).....	1			7	11			1	1				10		116			7	
Lawyers.....	1			7	11	1		1	1				1		31			1	
Literary and scientific persons.....	2			5	5	1		2	1			1	1		9			2	
Musicians.....	1			7	9	1		1	1				16		109	1		5	
Officials (Government).....	10			7	1	1		1	1				2		113			3	
Physicians.....	2			4	12	6		3	3				4		89			2	
Sculptors and artists.....	2			4	4	1		1	1				2		73			2	
Teachers.....	5	3	3	26	6	4		4	4	5		1	20		184	3	1	11	
Other professional.....				3	49	15	11	2	6	1	5		37		345	3		70	
Total.....	33	8	19	158	79	40	2	25	10	30		3	128	1	1,551	10	12		
SKILLED.																			
Bakers.....	1	1	6	39	25	6		9		4			40		176			29	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	4	2	6	50	14	2		4					19		135			24	
Blacksmiths.....	1		6	14	28	9		4	1				14		60	1		32	
Bookbinders.....				2	1										5				
Brewers.....															5				
Butchers.....				6	11	3		2		7			26		5			2	
Cabinetmakers.....				1	25	3		8							120			19	
Carpenters and joiners.....	10	3	8	90	146	57		7	6	13			6		47			12	
Cigarette makers.....													1		483		8	85	
Cigar packers.....	1		2	8	2								1		1			3	
Clerks and accountants.....	27	2	9	125	72	23	1	13	7	2	2	6	73	3	1,132	1	4	47	
Dressmakers.....				1	14	9	3	3		1			10		183			8	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2	2		11	23	3	1	1			1		18		181			9	
Furriers and fur workers.....															18				
Gardeners.....	4		1	15	9	1							11		62			7	
Hat and cap makers.....															4				
Iron and steel workers.....				12	35	1		2	2	1			5		42			11	
Jewelers.....				4	5	1							3		35			2	
Locksmiths.....															8				
Machinists.....	6	1	12	90	160	11		12	2		1	7	96		388			143	
Masons.....	52	2	5	41	5	3	1			3			14		322			4	
Mechanics (not specified).....	2			2	47			11	2			1	15		80	1		31	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	12	2	6	58	106	7		4	3	1	2	1	45	1	271			33	
Millers.....				6	14			2				2	5		11			9	
	1			3	3	1						1			7			6	



TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued.*

Occupation.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virg. Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors.....			3			18	1										2		208
Architects.....			2																57
Clergy.....		3	64		9	2	2	3	2	4	1	1	5		2	1	12	1	578
Editors.....											1				4				44
Electricians.....			13			1			1						3		3		136
Engineers (professional).....			16		2	1			1	2	2				3	1	1		229
Lawyers.....			2		1	1									3				57
Literary and scientific persons.....			5									1					1		141
Musicians.....	1		10		1				4						4	4			218
Officials (Government).....	1		4		3			1	2			2			3	3			230
Physicians.....			17		2														198
Sculptors and artists.....			2							6	1	1			1	6	2	2	414
Teachers.....		1	30		1	1			3	2	2	2	1		11	1	3		799
Other professional.....		4	41		2	5			3	2	1	2	1						
Total.....	6	9	209		39	13	2	3	7	21	4	6	9		52	5	32	1	3,422
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers.....		2	48		1	21	1	1		6					9	1	11		532
Barbers and hairdressers.....			42			15				4		1			2	1	5	1	439
Blacksmiths.....			53		1					5		2			8	3	15		343
Bookbinders.....			1																13
Brewers.....			5																22
Cabinetmakers.....			41		2					6		1	1		3				391
Carpenters and joiners.....			16		1										1		8		155
Cigarette makers.....		2	104		15	1	10		25	6	4				28	8	56	5	1,066
Cigar makers.....			15		1					1									496
Clerks and accountants.....			100		47	17		1	2	32	1	1			44	3	10	3	15
Dressmakers.....			15		2					4	3				2		5		2,264
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....			23		4	2	1		5	1		3			9	2	4		347
Furriers and fur workers.....			1																366
Gardeners.....		1	15		1				2				2		15	5	3	1	25
Hat and cap makers.....			1												1				8
Iron and steel workers.....			24						1		2				6	2	3	1	185
Jewelers.....			3			4				1					1				69
Locksmiths.....			3																10
Machinists.....	2	3	121			16			7	1		4			11	4	46		1,345
Mariners.....		4	33		1	3			3	1	5				20	3	3	1	621
Masons.....		1	4		47	5			4				8		4	8	5		366
Mechanics (not specified).....		1	47		12	5			6	1					6		12		771







TABLE XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry—Contd.

Destination.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Tampa, Fla.	Pensacola, Fla.	Mobile, Ala.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	Gulfport, Miss.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Boca Grande, Fla.	San Francisco, Calif.	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific ports.	Alaska.	Canadian border stations.	Mexican border stations.	Mexican border ports.	Honolulu, T. H.	Porto Rico.	Total.
Alabama.....										2					110	5				890
Alaska.....		3		10	47	4	1	4		2		4	6	107	30	1				186
Arizona.....					27	1				37	8				30	1				82
Arkansas.....					2					9					33	13				3,320
California.....		7		2	334	9				578	1	766	160	4	8	5				298
Colorado.....					3					44			1		286	120				43,242
Connecticut.....		10			3					7		13	15		855	2				2,739
Delaware.....																				25,137
District of Columbia.....				1	25					90		31	3		77	7				1,134
Florida.....	5	733	8		1	2				9		6	1		824	3		1		7,052
Georgia.....					1					8					55	2				4,724
Hawaii.....										16					47					831
Idaho.....										10					420	1				2,632
Illinois.....		3		1	64	1				191	389	39	3		2,033	208				1,074
Indiana.....		11			8	3				18	9	4			315	29		8		48,358
Iowa.....					5					33	6	6	19		341	56				6,039
Kansas.....		2			5					10				1	144	132				4,567
Kentucky.....					4					2		4			61	7				1,259
Louisiana.....		5		2	784	33	2			10					56	133	1			500
Maine.....										4										1,927
Maryland.....		1		1	10	6				21		3	1		5,438					6,773
Massachusetts.....					16	3				111	51	34	9		232	8				3,917
Michigan.....		5		1	25	9				57	12	28		1	11,384	21				64,053
Minnesota.....					8					15	6	13	10		8,613	158				36,549
Mississippi.....					34	2	4			15		25			1,846	15				9,202
Missouri.....					4					21		25			15	8				653
Montana.....										14		9			296	190				5,268
Nebraska.....					1					3		66	2	1	552	3				2,006
Nevada.....					3					9		13			259	19				2,387
New Hampshire.....					2					23		8		1	40	12				739
New Jersey.....		9			14	3				3		6	2		2,759					4,188
New Mexico.....					6					24	15	22			771	12				43,777
New York.....		1		8	135	56				589	361	361	242	1	47	341				8,849
North Carolina.....	1	1		2	15					1					10,000	420		10	28	263,640
North Dakota.....					12					1					61					582
Ohio.....		149			6					55	31	4	1		1,566	62				1,578
Oklahoma.....					6					1					117	47				43,718
Oregon.....					6					29	95	303	17	1	1,887	36				4,133

Pennsylvania.....	70	1	39	11				86	56	44		1,359	62	1		85,492	
Philippine Islands.....								1								13	
Porto Rico.....			6					3				1,222	1		449	490	
Rhode Island.....			5	2				1				29				10,725	
South Carolina.....	7		1					5	3			136				411	
South Dakota.....			5					3				33	4			1,075	
Tennessee.....			111	296				28	16	1		291	19,055			562	
Texas.....	7		1				48	86	24			207	68			21,898	
Utah.....												2,271				2,956	
Vermont.....								11	8	3		103	11			6,745	
Virginia.....	2	4	1	2	15	6	1								1	20	
Virgin Islands.....								66	2	113	42	5,565	1		16	10,688	
Washington.....								10		2		118				5,406	
West Virginia.....	12		3					27	1	9		602	29	1	3	9,002	
Wisconsin.....			7					14	35			90	1			9,931	
Wyoming.....			1														
Total.....	12	1,141	31	1,801	448	7	5	1	8,361	98	3,682	162	72,652	29,790	117	2,531	491
																805,228	

TABLE XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.

Race or people.	Year ended June 30, 1921.			6 months ended June 30, 1921.			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1920.			Year ended Dec. 31, 1920.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	African (black).....	5,000	4,807	9,873	1,946	2,037	3,983	3,120	2,770	5,890	5,609	4,590
Armenian.....	4,986	5,226	10,212	2,154	2,404	4,558	2,832	2,822	5,654	3,979	3,877	7,856
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	3,925	1,010	4,935	337	427	764	386	583	979	487	1,218	2,195
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3,304	3,775	7,700	2,106	2,031	4,137	1,819	3,563	5,402	2,242	2,056	4,298
Chinese.....	4,657	6,373	11,055	3,074	3,992	7,066	1,736	3,211	4,947	2,508	2,531	5,039
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,013	510	1,523	3,044	3,197	6,273	1,709	3,133	4,842	1,764	2,076	3,840
Cuban.....	485	445	930	204	162	376	271	283	554	301	602	903
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	7,212	5,601	12,813	2,534	1,923	4,457	4,678	3,678	8,356	9,325	7,068	16,393
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,339	14	1,353	147	155	302	192	198	390	251	16	267
East Indian.....	27,654	26,973	54,627	10,411	10,507	20,918	17,243	16,446	33,709	32,742	30,619	63,361
English.....	1,923	2,610	4,533	709	1,091	1,800	1,519	1,519	3,033	1,886	3,272	5,158
Finnish.....	12,727	11,305	24,122	5,180	4,008	9,188	7,547	7,387	14,934	14,882	13,513	28,395
French.....	11,019	12,549	23,198	6,545	7,204	13,749	5,074	5,345	10,419	7,818	7,104	14,922
German.....	21,551	10,277	31,828	8,825	4,398	13,223	12,726	5,879	18,605	22,636	8,010	30,646
Greek.....	32,710	66,326	119,036	28,688	33,567	62,255	24,022	32,759	56,781	28,650	38,002	67,252
Hebrew.....	17,895	21,461	39,056	7,083	3,337	17,370	9,562	12,124	21,686	15,817	19,636	34,853
Irish.....	18,786	8,673	27,459	7,319	3,758	11,073	11,471	4,915	16,386	16,364	8,397	24,761
Italian (north).....	126,528	68,309	195,037	63,025	36,818	99,843	63,503	31,691	95,194	97,709	56,923	154,692
Italian (south).....	3,147	4,384	7,531	1,495	2,168	3,663	1,652	2,216	3,868	3,068	4,577	8,525
Japanese.....	22	39	61	9	22	31	15	30	45	28	42	70
Korean.....	337	492	829	202	329	531	135	163	298	268	230	498
Lithuanian.....	3,782	5,695	9,377	3,065	4,505	7,570	717	1,090	1,807	794	1,180	1,974
Magyar.....	17,546	12,057	29,603	4,878	4,101	8,979	12,668	7,956	20,624	32,119	17,256	49,375
Mexican.....	8	5	13	3	3	6	5	5	10	10	7	17
Pacific Islander.....	7,482	13,664	21,146	4,420	7,651	12,071	3,002	6,013	9,015	3,940	6,787	10,727
Polish.....	13,479	5,377	18,856	2,114	1,269	3,383	11,365	4,108	15,473	19,594	6,772	26,366
Portuguese.....	3,032	2,893	5,925	1,550	1,427	2,977	1,482	1,466	2,948	1,824	1,750	3,574
Rumanian.....	1,025	1,262	2,287	829	673	1,502	796	589	1,385	1,339	979	2,318
Ruthenian (Russo-Balkan).....	359	599	958	203	378	581	156	221	377	269	271	540
Ruthenian (Russo-Baltic).....	15,690	10,122	25,812	6,763	3,780	10,543	8,927	6,242	15,269	14,687	9,496	24,183
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	12,420	22,229	34,649	5,688	5,997	11,685	6,732	6,232	12,964	12,825	11,365	24,390
Scottish.....	15,026	20,021	35,047	7,210	7,536	14,746	7,816	6,232	14,048	8,953	14,633	23,586
Slovak.....	23,652	3,796	27,448	2,715	3,705	6,420	20,937	2,806	23,743	37,388	4,889	42,222
Spanish.....	2,190	1,135	3,325	596	353	949	1,584	782	2,376	2,828	1,397	4,225
Spanish American.....	2,783	2,322	5,105	753	676	1,429	2,030	1,046	3,076	3,671	2,623	6,294
Syrian.....	2,976	77	3,053	63	22	85	213	55	268	304	65	369
Turkish.....	1,011	737	1,748	296	708	1,004	599	441	1,040	1,020	787	1,807
Welsh.....	1,954	889	2,843	256	463	719	408	834	1,244	784	885	1,669
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,378	889	3,267	562	279	841	1,816	580	2,396	2,666	800	3,466
Other peoples.....	449,422	355,806	805,228	196,901	166,883	363,784	232,521	188,923	441,444	414,107	294,455	708,562
Total.....	449,422	355,806	805,228	196,901	166,883	363,784	232,521	188,923	441,444	414,107	294,455	708,562

TABLE XII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, Jan. 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.*

Race or people.	Year ended June 30, 1921.			6 months ended June 30, 1921.			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1920.			Year ended Dec. 31, 1920.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black).....	1, 129	675	1, 807	607	357	974	522	311	833	939	596	1, 525
Armenian.....	375	10	385	160	485	645	3, 857	7	442	836	11	847
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	375	189	564	154	81	235	312	108	426	335	178	523
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	8, 674	1, 266	9, 940	2, 685	2, 689	5, 374	2, 004	2, 083	4, 087	15, 125	2	17, 292
Chinese.....	5, 112	3, 379	8, 491	2, 844	88	2, 932	2, 068	53	2, 321	3, 607	97	3, 704
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2, 927	3, 306	6, 233	1, 520	164	1, 684	1, 407	215	1, 622	3, 111	3	3, 505
Cuban.....	720	389	1, 109	241	99	340	4, 479	240	719	923	470	1, 399
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	704	205	909	239	58	297	465	147	612	1, 539	270	1, 809
Dutch and Flemish.....	1, 474	951	2, 425	646	332	978	828	599	1, 427	1, 742	1, 060	2, 802
East Indian.....	136	1	137	31	.....	31	88	1	89	190	6	196
English.....	5, 755	5, 807	11, 562	2, 127	1, 710	3, 837	3, 628	4, 157	7, 785	5, 854	6, 107	11, 961
Finnish.....	1, 634	846	2, 480	639	312	951	1, 979	534	2, 513	1, 425	1, 738	3, 151
French.....	2, 052	1, 784	3, 836	973	735	1, 708	1, 079	1, 049	2, 128	2, 504	2, 533	4, 637
German.....	4, 028	2, 742	6, 770	1, 473	923	2, 396	2, 553	1, 819	4, 374	4, 300	2, 745	7, 135
Greek.....	12, 406	1, 064	13, 470	5, 153	299	5, 452	7, 253	765	8, 018	13, 907	1, 288	15, 195
Hebrew.....	343	140	483	152	53	205	161	87	248	304	123	427
Irish.....	1, 001	1, 534	2, 535	316	233	549	685	1, 301	1, 986	1, 308	2, 042	3, 350
Italian (north).....	9, 354	2, 093	11, 447	5, 253	1, 103	6, 356	4, 101	990	5, 091	5, 749	1, 335	7, 084
Italian (south).....	30, 548	6, 484	37, 032	10, 240	1, 978	12, 218	20, 308	4, 506	23, 814	37, 359	7, 139	44, 498
Japanese.....	3, 249	1, 103	4, 352	1, 595	568	2, 163	1, 654	535	2, 189	3, 188	1, 029	4, 217
Korean.....	29	4	33	10	3	13	19	1	20	26	3	29
Lithuanian.....	3, 510	997	4, 507	1, 617	520	2, 137	1, 893	477	2, 370	2, 525	560	3, 085
Magyar.....	8, 752	3, 705	12, 457	3, 415	1, 483	4, 898	5, 337	2, 222	7, 559	16, 312	4, 201	20, 513
Mexican.....	3, 421	2, 098	5, 519	2, 582	1, 555	4, 137	839	543	1, 382	1, 986	1, 312	3, 298
Pacific Islander.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	32, 941	9, 266	42, 207	16, 562	4, 944	21, 506	16, 379	4, 322	20, 701	30, 868	5, 745	36, 613
Portuguese.....	3, 683	1, 461	5, 144	2, 211	714	2, 925	1, 472	747	2, 219	2, 158	1, 060	3, 218
Rumanian.....	6, 532	2, 071	8, 603	2, 192	733	2, 925	4, 340	1, 330	5, 678	11, 883	2, 883	14, 868
Russian.....	9, 928	1, 157	11, 085	6, 777	757	7, 534	3, 151	400	3, 551	3, 887	529	4, 416
Ruthenian (Russsiak).....	421	44	465	109	13	122	312	31	343	901	109	1, 010
Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3, 827	3, 117	6, 944	1, 418	1, 077	2, 495	2, 379	2, 040	4, 419	4, 086	3, 555	7, 644
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	950	1, 077	2, 027	350	630	980	600	797	1, 397	1, 220	1, 220	2, 256
Slovak.....	14, 120	3, 505	17, 625	6, 318	1, 568	7, 886	7, 892	1, 837	9, 739	15, 636	3, 070	18, 726
Slovene.....	4, 328	633	4, 961	1, 814	247	2, 061	2, 514	1, 386	3, 900	4, 423	5, 132	9, 555
Spanish.....	1, 023	513	1, 536	533	205	738	490	308	798	861	479	1, 340
Spanish American.....	1, 802	297	2, 099	483	99	582	817	207	1, 024	1, 061	268	1, 329
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	288	2	290	472	21	493	1, 383	48	1, 427
Turkish.....	690	23	713	288	2	290	472	21	493	1, 383	48	1, 427
West Indian (except Cuban).....	95	72	167	29	14	43	146	58	194	315	88	403
Other peoples.....	296	370	666	124	136	260	162	234	396	315	411	729
Total.....	189, 134	58, 584	247, 718	84, 260	23, 840	108, 100	104, 874	34, 744	139, 618	205, 216	56, 505	261, 721

TABLE XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Sex.		Age.		Can read and write.		Can read but can not write.		Literacy, 16 years and over.		Can neither read nor write.			
	Num-ber de-parted.	Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Can read and write.		Can read but can not write.		Can neither read nor write.			
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
African (black).....	5, 112	3, 254	1, 888	415	4, 051	646	3, 024	1, 554	6	8	14	33	72	105
Armenian.....	360	314	46	6	321	33	310	42	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	145	100	45	12	103	30	95	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	995	864	131	58	822	115	736	89	.....	.....	.....	96	13	109
Chinese.....	18, 974	18, 801	173	464	16, 852	1, 658	18, 241	96	.....	.....	.....	135	36	171
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2, 246	167	79	36	183	27	146	55	.....	.....	.....	5	6	11
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzego- vian.....	7, 665	4, 753	2, 872	1, 147	5, 095	1, 363	4, 131	2, 308	.....	.....	.....	8	11	19
Dutch and Flemish.....	50	33	17	2	42	6	31	17	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
East Indian.....	4, 064	2, 567	1, 497	573	2, 697	794	2, 271	1, 211	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9
English.....	30, 555	17, 019	13, 636	3, 106	19, 014	8, 535	15, 394	5	.....	.....	.....	42	1	43
Finnish.....	30, 555	17, 019	13, 636	3, 106	19, 014	8, 535	15, 394	5	.....	.....	.....	42	1	43
French.....	7, 203	4, 420	2, 783	30	2, 633	50	2, 065	105	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German.....	3, 333	2, 049	1, 284	398	2, 155	1, 802	1, 846	1, 080	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Greek.....	1, 407	1, 022	385	186	1, 006	215	802	222	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew.....	2, 190	1, 339	851	404	1, 462	324	1, 135	583	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish.....	5, 045	1, 935	3, 110	305	3, 740	1, 000	1, 768	2, 947	.....	.....	.....	57	78	135
Italian (north).....	2, 656	1, 982	674	332	1, 983	341	1, 768	501	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Italian (south).....	19, 620	18, 137	1, 483	764	17, 888	968	15, 090	942	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
Japanese.....	6, 743	5, 448	1, 295	456	5, 312	975	5, 103	989	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
Korean.....	24	18	6	2	16	4	10	2	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	18
Lithuanian.....	31	26	5	2	25	4	24	5	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29
Mexican.....	351	187	164	66	220	65	156	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islander.....	17, 191	10, 983	6, 208	1, 643	12, 715	2, 833	9, 707	4, 646	.....	.....	.....	45	82	127
Polish.....	4, 616	4, 352	264	133	4, 282	201	4, 130	201	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16
Portuguese.....	754	606	158	80	622	112	520	128	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Rumanian.....	721	475	248	119	488	114	347	167	.....	.....	.....	648	.....	648
Russian.....	494	377	117	31	361	102	295	100	.....	.....	.....	365	.....	365
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	157	143	14	10	97	50	75	7	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	82
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	9, 565	5, 363	3, 972	967	7, 349	1, 249	5, 125	3, 463	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch.....	6, 579	3, 253	3, 324	741	4, 050	1, 788	2, 895	2, 935	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Slovak.....	822	525	297	137	600	85	436	244	.....	.....	.....	680	.....	680
Spanish.....	7, 035	5, 334	1, 701	560	5, 302	1, 173	5, 012	1, 414	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Spanish American.....	4, 048	2, 579	1, 469	528	2, 879	641	2, 306	1, 207	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Syrian.....	4, 048	2, 579	1, 469	528	2, 879	641	2, 306	1, 207	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Turkish.....	30	26	4	.....	504	93	459	105	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Walsh.....	644	353	291	80	396	168	314	247	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1, 844	1, 049	795	259	1, 259	325	905	670	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Other peoples.....	429	147	282	44	320	65	117	260	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	172, 935	121, 071	51, 864	14, 636	129, 598	28, 700	109, 148	43, 357	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	98
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	7, 129	6, 555	2, 532	4, 862	2, 015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162, 505	.....	162, 505
												3, 384	.....	3, 384
												1, 403	.....	1, 403
												5, 581	.....	5, 581
												3, 745	.....	3, 745

Race or people.	Causes of exemption from literacy test under section 3.				Money.		By whom passage was paid.		Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend.	Admitted in Philippine Islands.					
	Join relatives.		Other causes.		Total amount of money shown.	Self.	Rela- tive.	Other than self or rela- tive.	Rela- tive.	Friend.							
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.									Reli- gious perse- cution, male.				
African (black)	19	66	85	13	6	19	1	1,709	2,518	233,030	3,928	803	331	2,503	559	2,050	
Armenian	2		2					143	76	31,696	134	37	189	182	141	37	
Bulgarian and Moravian (Czech)								43	53	33,062	112	23	10	76	21	48	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Monte- negrin	13	10	23	83	3	86		448	61	155,198	522	111	362	595	163	237	
Chinese	11	6	17	124	30	154		3,123	12,601	1,378,555	17,383	1,336	255	363	532	18,079	5,504
Croatian and Slovenian	2	3	5	3	3	6		172	53	38,275	177	66	3	194	30	22	
Cuban	5	7	12	3	4	7		5,205	900	477,569	5,155	2,330	120	2,423	715	4,467	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Her- zegovinian	2	5	7	2		2		26	9	6,590	34	13	3	18	12	20	
Dutch and Flemish	4	1	5	38		38		1,946	197	558,990	2,491	1,074	499	2,141	396	1,527	54
East Indian	10	18	28	7	4	11		58	3	19,165	47	10	51	25	15	68	43
English	2		2					16,037	1,547	2,982,294	19,845	7,730	3,080	16,161	2,612	11,852	445
Finnish	23	13	36	94	13	107		225	54	38,686	244	56	43	171	70	102	
French	7	7	14	1		1		3,286	863	764,088	5,275	918	1,010	3,783	626	2,794	27
German	9	61	70	48	17	65		1,794	284	405,100	2,292	2,088	236	2,088	420	875	37
Greek	2	52	54	2	6	8		1,725	159	357,282	1,054	284	69	1,519	174	497	
Hebrew	5	9	14	8		8		1,007	305	354,947	1,278	826	86	3,376	561	1,108	3
Irish	4	9	13	32	7	39		2,096	695	379,947	4,002	760	283	1,646	221	1,789	
Italian (north)	2,304	104	2,408	337	61	398	3	1,422	448	380,797	1,923	547	14,494	17,793	658	1,169	28
Italian (south)	11	26	37	79	79	158		2,507	2,188	544,106	3,989	1,132	14,494	17,793	658	1,169	361
Japanese								4,292	2,037	1,045,842	5,039	1,508	196	2,602	2,295	1,936	
Korean								14	8	17	17	7			8	6	
Lithuanian								23	4	662	24	4	3	17	4	10	
Magyar	3	3	6					151	41	24,443	204	131	16	279	36	36	
Mexican	63	365	418	357	293	650		3,279	13,452	895,000	13,884	3,138	169	8,354	366	8,301	
Pacific Islander								3	3	280	3	4	6	3	2	8	
Polish	103	7	110	23	1	24		444	155	164,945	596	236	3,784	3,903	460	233	
Portuguese	10	5	15	54	10	64	6	329	210	68,651	600	96	68	506	86	169	53
Rumanian	11	19	30	48	10	58		303	103	83,718	486	217	18	506	82	133	
Russian	3	2	5	62	1	63		259	38	73,679	362	72	60	199	60	235	



TABLE XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.		Continuous residence in the United States.					Residence outside United States.	Departed from Philippine Islands.	
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.			Over 20 years.
African (black).....	3,122	2,183	939	249	2,404	469	151	75	29	18	7	2,842	
Armenian.....	168	133	35	15	123	30	6	34	8	3		117	
Bosnian and Moravian (Czech).....	136	101	35	6	101	29	5	31	10	3		82	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,104	913	191	41	802	201	47	217	92	21	8	719	
Chinese.....	19,455	19,250	205	538	17,373	1,544	210	248	108	78	182	18,629	12,748
Croatian and Slovenian.....	165	130	35	12	114	39	4	40	18	1	4	101	
Cuban.....	8,639	5,384	3,255	1,315	5,912	1,412	106	12	7	1	4	8,506	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	5,215	3,194	2,021	13	153	49	77	77	23	16	2	94	
Dutch and Flemish.....	5,264	3,363	1,901	583	3,590	1,082	318	815	270	88	58	3,715	48
East Indian.....	71	37	14	3	53	15	5	3	3			60	
English.....	38,686	21,289	17,397	3,215	24,944	10,497	2,456	3,254	1,062	334	347	31,233	586
Finnish.....	1,477	807	580	91	1,283	143	196	682	274	60	43	252	
French.....	6,855	4,184	2,671	498	3,493	1,504	465	323	94	51	51	5,871	56
German.....	3,577	2,124	1,453	196	2,584	827	251	1,167	367	104	96	1,592	29
Greek.....	2,001	1,597	404	170	1,421	410	82	225	54	16		1,615	
Hebrew.....	1,227	660	567	344	721	162	19	132	473	8	3	1,609	
Irish.....	3,786	1,461	2,325	97	2,993	696	189	1,237	473	103	103	1,609	1
Italian (north).....	4,659	3,687	972	428	3,516	715	139	535	181	107	30	3,739	
Italian (south).....	11,035	9,043	1,992	803	8,726	1,506	230	933	295	123	66	9,387	16
Japanese.....	11,193	8,125	3,068	148	8,326	2,719	3,254	2,193	2,242	935	733	1,830	462
Korean.....	62	48	14	31	31	31	20	12	9	19	2	2	
Lithuanian.....	278	208	70	14	206	58	10	106	46	14	7	95	
Magyar.....	773	455	318	75	543	185	26	302	107	22	5	311	
Mexican.....	2,383	1,575	808	363	1,714	306	78	34	8	4		2,256	
Pacific Islander.....	40	20	20	5	29	6			1			39	
Polish.....	2,594	1,967	627	307	1,787	500	270	448	122	46	37	1,671	
Portuguese.....	2,026	1,729	297	97	1,716	243	111	272	89	20	15	1,519	82
Rumanian.....	975	702	273	95	653	148	28	148	45	14	3	737	
Russian.....	1,318	1,036	282	117	980	221	254	142	28	15	7	872	84
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	18	12	6	2	11	5		3	5		1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11,605	6,589	5,016	531	9,250	1,824	1,158	3,268	1,557	506	408	4,718	31
Scottish.....	4,571	2,904	2,267	429	2,809	1,243	1,194	468	154	54	47	3,654	7
Slovak.....	1,441	988	303	82	1,077	282	27	477	229	60	42	806	
Spanish.....	18,552	16,803	1,728	631	15,851	2,703	250	134	76	26	51	17,986	169
Spanish American.....	5,157	3,505	1,652	612	3,782	703	106	37	5	5	6	4,962	
Syrian.....	654	500	154	75	473	106	8	62	24	7	2	551	4
Turkish.....	129	104	25	9	97	23	4	8	2			115	
Welsh.....	339	189	150	37	202	100	17	41	20	5	7	249	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,986	1,208	778	233	1,387	366	81	41	18	3	52	1,791	
Other peoples.....	597	302	295	96	398	103	41	32	9	6	20	480	79
Total.....	178,313	124,906	53,407	12,545	133,037	32,731	10,845	18,148	8,174	2,891	2,462	135,793	14,455
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	14,455	13,211	1,244	1,589	9,695	3,171							

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899<sup>1</sup> to 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
African (black).....	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786
Armenian.....	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,938
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548
Chinese.....	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272
Cuban.....	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	367	675	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735
East Indian.....	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271
English.....	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079
Finnish.....	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136
French.....	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379
German.....	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813
Greek.....	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127
Hebrew.....	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748
Irish.....	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959
Italian (north).....	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286
Italian (south).....	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	186,390	240,528
Japanese.....	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243
Korean.....	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127
Lithuanian.....	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257
Magyar.....	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261
Mexican.....	163	261	350	715	486	447	227	141
Pacific Islander.....	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	13
Polish.....	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835
Portuguese.....	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729
Romanian.....	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425
Russian.....	1,774	1,200	672	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141
Scotch.....	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463
Slovak.....	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,367	38,221
Spanish.....	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332
Spanish American.....	110	97	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,585
Syrian.....	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824
Turkish.....	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033
Welsh.....	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367
West Indian (except Cuban).....	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476
Other peoples.....	193	73	35	147	89	668	351	1,027
Total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735

Race or people.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
African (black).....	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447
Armenian.....	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	12,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084
Chinese.....	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354
Croatian and Slovenian.....	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284
Cuban.....	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,144
Dutch and Flemish.....	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566
East Indian.....	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	517	165	188	177
English.....	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,495	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746
Finnish.....	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805
French.....	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166
German.....	92,926	75,038	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871
Greek.....	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881
Hebrew.....	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051
Irish.....	38,786	36,427	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898
Italian (north).....	51,564	24,700	125,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802
Italian (south).....	242,497	110,547	65,248	192,673	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612
Japanese.....	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,944
Korean.....	39	26	11	19	8	33	64	152
Lithuanian.....	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584
Magyar.....	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538
Mexican.....	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089

<sup>1</sup> Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Pacific Islander.....	3	2	7	61	12	3	11	1
Polish.....	138,033	68,105	77,365	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657
Portuguese.....	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647
Rumanian.....	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,970
Russian.....	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,057
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053
Scotch.....	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997
Slovak.....	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819
Spanish.....	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064
Spanish American.....	1,060	1,063	890	9,900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,514
Syrian.....	5,880	5,529	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023
Turkish.....	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693
Welsh.....	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396
Other peoples.....	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830
Total.....	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

Race or people.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
African (black).....	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	9,873	109,974
Armenian.....	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	10,212	68,544
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	1,743	143,827
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Monte- negrin.....	3,506	3,146	1,134	150	205	1,064	7,700	159,346
Chinese.....	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148	4,017	45,870
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,942	791	305	33	23	493	11,035	473,396
Cuban.....	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	1,523	73,571
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herze- govinian.....	3,305	114	94	15	4	63	930	50,962
Dutch and Flemish.....	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200	2,735	12,730	12,813	188,517
East Indian.....	82	80	69	61	68	160	353	7,701
English.....	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	54,627	882,767
Finnish.....	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,867	968	1,510	4,233	217,354
French.....	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,598	27,390	24,122	318,624
German.....	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	7,338	24,168	1,124,226
Greek.....	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998	31,828	487,213
Hebrew.....	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292	119,036	1,684,643
Irish.....	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,784	39,056	718,821
Italian (north).....	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918	27,459	578,807
Italian (south).....	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234	2,137	84,882	195,037	3,093,536
Japanese.....	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,056	9,279	7,531	239,998
Korean.....	146	154	194	149	77	72	61	8,900
Lithuanian.....	2,638	599	479	135	160	422	829	257,856
Magyar.....	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	9,377	471,626
Mexican.....	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,042	29,603	278,462
Pacific Islander.....	6	5	10	17	6	17	13	1,122
Polish.....	9,065	4,502	3,109	668	732	2,519	21,146	1,444,436
Portuguese.....	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174	18,856	177,683
Rumanian.....	1,200	953	522	155	89	898	5,925	143,607
Russian.....	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	2,887	242,622
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	958	261,256
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	25,812	861,022
Scotch.....	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,180	24,649	325,622
Slovak.....	2,069	577	244	35	85	3,824	35,047	519,157
Spanish.....	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594	27,448	181,453
Spanish American.....	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,934	3,325	34,998
Syrian.....	1,767	676	976	210	231	3,047	5,105	98,123
Turkish.....	273	216	454	24	18	140	353	21,394
Welsh.....	1,390	983	793	278	608	1,462	1,748	37,879
West Indian (except Cuban).....	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546	1,553	24,603
Other peoples.....	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345	3,237	37,394
Total.....	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	805,228	16,096,712

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries.<sup>1</sup>

Countries.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	
Austria.....	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	111,990	111,598	
Hungary.....							163,703	153,540	
Belgium.....	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	5,302	5,099	
Bulgaria.....	52	108	657	851	1,761	1,325	2,043	4,666	
Denmark.....	2,690	2,926	3,655	5,660	7,158	8,525	8,970	7,741	
France, including Corsica.....	1,694	1,739	3,150	3,117	5,578	9,406	10,168	9,386	
Germany.....	17,476	18,507	21,651	28,304	40,086	46,390	40,574	37,564	
Greece.....	2,333	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,090	11,343	10,515	19,489	
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	193,296	221,479	273,120	
Netherlands.....	1,029	1,735	2,349	2,284	3,998	4,916	4,954	4,946	
Norway.....	6,705	9,575	12,248	17,481	24,461	23,808	25,064	21,730	
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317	6,715	5,028	8,517	
Rumania.....	1,666	6,459	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,087	4,437	4,476	
Russia.....	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,093	145,141	184,897	215,665	
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	385	355	592	975	2,080	3,996	2,600	1,921	
Sweden.....	12,797	18,550	23,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	23,310	
Switzerland.....	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,846	
Turkey in Europe.....	80	285	387	187	1,529	4,344	4,542	9,510	
United Kingdom:									
England.....			9,951	12,214	13,575	26,219	38,626	64,709	49,491
Ireland.....			35,730	30,561	29,138	35,310	36,142	52,945	34,995
Scotland.....			1,792	2,070	2,060	6,143	11,062	16,977	15,866
Wales.....			764	701	763	1,275	1,730	2,503	1,841
Other Europe.....	6		2	18	37	5	143	13	48
Total Europe.....	297,319	424,700	469,237	619,068	814,507	767,933	974,273	1,018,365	
China.....	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,649	2,209	4,309	2,166	1,554	
Japan.....	2,844	12,635	5,269	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,331	13,835	
India.....	17	9	22	93	94	261	190	216	
Turkey in Asia.....	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,137	6,354	
Other Asia.....	15	93	61	36	577	2,117	5,081	351	
Total Asia.....	8,972	17,946	13,593	22,271	29,966	26,186	23,925	22,300	
Africa.....	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712	
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	456	214	325	384	1,150	1,461	2,091	1,682	
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	354	214	173	182	199	94	75	51	
British North America.....	1,322	396	540	636	1,058	2,837	2,168	5,063	
Central America.....	159	42	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140	
Mexico.....	161	237	317	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997	
South America.....	89	124	203	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,757	
West Indies.....	2,585	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656	
Other countries.....	217	13	1	103	25	90	161	33,012	
Grand total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	

  

Countries.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Austria.....	144,992	82,983	80,953	135,793	82,129	85,854	137,245	134,831
Hungary.....	193,460	85,526	89,338	122,944	76,928	93,028	117,580	143,321
Belgium.....	6,396	4,162	3,692	5,402	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763
Bulgaria.....	11,359	10,827	1,054	4,737	4,695	4,447	1,753	9,189
Denmark.....	7,243	4,954	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,296
France, including Corsica.....	9,731	8,788	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,262
Germany.....	37,807	32,309	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734
Greece.....	36,580	21,489	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,537	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738
Netherlands.....	6,637	5,946	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321
Norway.....	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	9,608	7,307	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898
Rumania.....	4,384	5,228	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032
Russia.....	258,943	156,711	120,460	185,792	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	5,784	3,899	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591
Sweden.....	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800
Switzerland.....	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211
Turkey in Europe.....	20,767	11,290	9,015	18,405	14,438	14,481	14,128	8,199
United Kingdom:								
England.....	56,337	47,031	32,809	46,706	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864
Ireland.....	31,530	30,556	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688
Scotland.....	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682
Wales.....	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183
Other Europe.....	107	97	46	151	377	243	371	967
Total Europe.....	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391

<sup>1</sup> See footnote Table III.

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries—Continued.

Countries.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
China.....	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502
Japan.....	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929
India.....	808	1,040	203	1,696	524	175	179	221
Turkey in Asia.....	8,053	9,753	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716
Other Asia.....	386	372	141	1,937	695	607	838	905
Total Asia.....	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273
Africa.....	1,486	1,411	858	1,072	956	1,009	1,409	1,539
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,947	1,098	839	998	984	794	1,229	1,336
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	42	81	53	99	59	104	111	110
British North America.....	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,960	73,802	86,139
Central America.....	970	1,217	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622
Mexico.....	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614
South America.....	2,779	2,315	1,906	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869
West Indies.....	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,455	14,451
Other countries.....	22	17	49	43	39	15	23	136
Grand total.....	1,285,349	82,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

Countries.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
Austria.....	9,215	3,171	857	53	26	268	4,947	83,231,595
Hungary.....	9,296	2,020	401	8	27	84	7,702	
Bulgaria.....	2,399	986	398	73	238	6,574	6,166	83,844
Czechoslovakia.....	1,403	764	151	19	22	90	585	62,558
Denmark.....	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,426	40,884	44,310
Finland.....	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,778	3,379	756	6,260	119,144
France, including Corsica.....	7,799	2,877	1,857	4	52	8,945	3,795	4,551
Germany.....	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	9,552	148,261
Greece.....	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250	1,884	95,145	222,260	3,555,215
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	3,144	2,910	2,235	944	1,098	5,187	6,493	101,237
Netherlands.....	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	7,423	280,603
Norway.....	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	4,813	95,089	99,902
Poland.....	481	90	66	59	19	1,890	25,817	100,201
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	995	6,398	2,676,674
Rumania.....	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	23,518	25,424
Russia.....	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,343	5,862	9,171	121,104
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....	1,742	663	911	331	381	3,785	7,106	385,226
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1,008	313	152	15	10	1,933	6,391	67,567
Sweden.....	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	33,431	141,409
Switzerland.....	14,185	8,639	5,406	331	474	9,591	28,435	81,525,541
Turkey in Europe.....	4,668	2,655	1,868	260	1,283	9,347	15,954	
United Kingdom:.....	1,007	512	513	219	351	1,253	1,757	13,678
England.....	1,900	1,717	1,463	42	16	1,735	4,894	
Ireland.....	197,919	115,699	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295	652,364	13,886,993
Scotland.....	2,660	2,400	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330	4,009	48,799
Wales.....	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,432	7,878	286,991
Other Europe.....	161	112	109	130	171	300	511	7,332
Total Europe.....	3,543	1,670	393	43	19	5,033	11,735	176,915
China.....	231	282	1,026	520	456	410	901	18,041
Japan.....	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,505	25,034	488,078
India.....	934	894	566	299	189	648	1,301	17,193
Turkey in Asia.....	1,282	1,484	1,014	925	1,234	2,066	2,191	27,184
Other Asia.....	117	90	128	165	76	119	90	2,786
Africa.....	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025	72,317	995,446
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360	2,254	27,806
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	30,758	299,802
British North America.....	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	5,015	64,407
Central America.....	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	13,808	13,774	251,987
Mexico.....	31	31	77	47	46	702	130	35,030
South America.....	326,700	298,682	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	805,228	16,096,712
West Indies.....								
Other countries.....								
Grand total.....								

<sup>2</sup> The totals for Austria and Hungary, respectively, for the 17 years in which they were separated, are as follows: Austria, 1,126,805; Hungary, 1,258,906.

<sup>3</sup> The totals for England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, respectively, for the 22 years in which they were separated, are as follows: England, 681,343; Ireland, 529,111; Scotland, 216,572; Wales, 33,062.

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years*

Race or people.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
African (black).....	889	1,104	926	913	1,288
Armenian.....	234	561	521	999	718
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,149
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5,965	2,422	2,720	6,472	7,349
Chinese.....	3,898	3,397	2,383	2,716	2,549
Croatian and Slovenian.....	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,963
Cuban.....	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,234	1,963
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,046	515	432	935	927
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,138	903	1,192	1,689	1,816
East Indian.....	124	48	80	75	164
English.....	5,320	5,061	6,508	9,432	10,341
Finnish.....	3,463	1,427	1,276	4,219	4,148
French.....	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189
German.....	14,418	13,541	13,303	15,243	15,026
Greek.....	6,763	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323
Hebrew.....	7,702	6,105	5,689	6,401	7,418
Irish.....	2,441	2,059	2,472	3,300	4,086
Italian (north).....	19,507	16,658	13,431	14,209	13,006
Italian (south).....	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,009	96,881
Japanese.....	5,323	3,903	4,377	3,351	1,501
Korean.....	188	114	137	41	55
Lithuanian.....	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,141
Magyar.....	29,276	11,507	10,533	18,975	17,575
Mexican.....	173	158	210	319	325
Pacific Islander.....	7	4	1	1	4
Polish.....	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764
Portuguese.....	898	816	906	1,388	1,747
Rumanian.....	5,264	1,352	1,834	5,230	5,824
Russian.....	7,507	5,125	5,682	8,439	9,744
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	5,801	7,257	5,032	8,036	10,380
Scotch.....	1,596	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,456
Slovak.....	23,573	8,894	9,259	15,561	12,526
Spanish.....	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569
Spanish American.....	333	305	387	374	343
Syrian.....	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972
Turkish.....	1,276	725	1,058	1,633	1,366
Welsh.....	163	171	195	255	301
West Indian (except Cuban).....	375	394	388	344	530
Other peoples.....	630	1,874	806	862	1,113
Not specified.....		11,873	20,644	25,540	15,201
Total.....	305,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262

<sup>1</sup> Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

ended June 30, 1908<sup>1</sup> to 1921, by races or peoples.

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
1,671	1,805	1,644	1,684	1,497	1,291	976	1,275	1,807	18,770
676	1,250	444	659	133	1,238	11	584	605	8,633
871	1,011	219	42	59	455	412	259	564	8,989
13,525	5,780	2,354	290	325	918	3,241	23,844	9,940	85,145
2,250	2,059	1,959	2,148	1,799	2,239	2,062	2,961	5,253	37,673
10,209	14,440	2,381	76	24	31	154	7,481	3,306	110,536
1,264	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141	898	1,598	1,059	22,377
849	878	105	4	6	13	2	1,533	909	8,154
2,145	2,252	1,340	742	742	698	1,356	3,016	2,405	21,494
213	143	162	91	136	154	106	162	137	1,795
10,794	11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,810	9,406	11,659	11,622	128,654
3,053	2,941	845	543	1,256	1,596	497	1,447	2,480	29,191
4,019	2,930	5,799	2,297	2,829	5,427	5,472	7,026	3,836	57,178
11,871	11,977	2,749	873	767	563	343	4,178	6,770	111,622
31,556	11,266	9,767	4,855	2,082	2,952	15,562	20,319	13,470	158,138
6,697	6,826	1,524	199	329	687	373	358	483	50,791
4,458	4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071	1,934	4,635	2,535	42,215
10,995	12,663	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041	1,195	8,159	11,447	137,348
79,057	72,767	89,969	68,981	10,016	8,135	36,980	80,955	37,032	902,163
733	794	825	780	722	1,558	2,127	4,238	4,352	34,584
44	43	47	29	45	77	23	14	33	890
3,276	5,522	988	28	38	45	6	719	4,507	28,890
11,496	14,254	2,262	394	123	41	10	14,619	12,457	143,522
910	1,670	573	559	759	25,084	17,793	6,412	5,519	60,464
4	2	5	3	4	6	2	3	1	47
24,107	35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035	153	18,392	42,207	281,928
1,583	1,848	2,526	2,185	1,313	2,016	3,525	4,859	5,144	30,754
3,156	3,837	899	138	61	61	60	21,490	8,603	57,809
10,548	17,491	11,256	4,716	6,393	4,926	1,717	1,151	11,085	105,780
5,327	5,049	860	17	21	25	2	693	465	28,519
9,291	8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,665	4,865	8,246	6,944	90,567
4,118	3,923	2,714	2,096	1,618	3,307	1,687	2,577	2,027	35,812
9,854	11,786	1,398	74	34	453	1,150	11,568	17,625	123,755
3,181	3,214	4,347	2,792	3,524	4,182	7,489	5,144	4,061	50,055
457	542	560	516	612	736	799	1,126	1,536	8,626
797	1,200	433	120	110	160	132	1,652	1,599	12,329
1,297	890	208	41	54	58	275	1,340	713	10,934
298	395	253	214	130	263	156	195	167	3,156
584	677	480	603	520	426	336	626	656	6,939
1,118	1,470	511	769	504	1,001	235	1,802	1,457	14,152
19,838	17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098	-----	-----	-----	-----	147,645
308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	247,718	3,218,023

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal*

Countries.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
Austria.....	64,607	27,782	26,424	45,160	46,137
Hungary.....	65,590	21,631	20,866	41,182	42,423
Belgium.....	853	431	655	1,017	1,103
Bulgaria.....	3,280	1,594	1,566	3,154	3,577
Czechoslovakia.....					
Denmark.....	689	460	433	469	665
Finland.....					
France, including Corsica.....	3,107	2,817	4,025	3,148	3,473
Germany.....	6,770	4,905	6,216	6,042	5,785
Greece.....	6,131	5,606	8,144	9,376	11,461
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	166,733	83,300	52,323	72,640	108,388
Netherlands.....	330	308	463	461	564
Norway.....	2,275	1,328	1,028	1,400	2,310
Poland.....					
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1,056	1,025	1,082	1,459	1,916
Rumania.....	1,267	434	445	669	550
Russia.....	37,777	19,707	17,362	27,053	31,681
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....					
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1,116	1,079	1,463	1,396	1,581
Sweden.....	2,574	1,159	1,006	1,615	2,490
Switzerland.....	684	658	759	667	510
Turkey in Europe.....	3,084	1,267	1,988	4,688	5,926
United Kingdom:					
England.....	5,019	3,076	4,554	5,441	6,700
Ireland.....	2,023	1,380	1,754	1,984	3,082
Scotland.....	1,499	743	1,099	1,528	2,195
Wales.....	87	51	84	145	185
Other Europe.....	5	6	16	10	22
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>376,566</b>	<b>180,747</b>	<b>153,755</b>	<b>230,704</b>	<b>285,724</b>
China.....	3,923	3,411	2,371	2,762	2,600
Japan.....	3,431	3,819	4,366	3,354	1,485
India.....	128	48	69	92	182
Turkey in Asia.....	1,847	1,650	1,548	1,905	1,551
Other Asia.....	221	205	160	59	104
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>9,550</b>	<b>9,133</b>	<b>8,514</b>	<b>8,172</b>	<b>5,931</b>
Africa.....	133	140	215	275	266
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	241	442	345	474	645
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	33	38	31	30	43
British North America.....	2,629	30,478	34,194	49,373	33,506
Central America.....	505	302	390	347	328
Mexico.....	295	289	363	463	605
South America.....	880	925	1,073	1,183	1,319
West Indies.....	4,247	3,306	3,519	4,584	4,864
Other countries.....	4	2	37	61	31
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>395,073</b>	<b>225,802</b>	<b>202,436</b>	<b>295,666</b>	<b>333,262</b>

¹ See footnote Table III.

years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by countries.<sup>1</sup>

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
28,760	35,013	6,776	230	126	5	201	2,274	1,399	284,894
29,904	39,987	5,059	592	112	1	100	14,233	12,153	293,833
803	1,149	333	24	15	41	634	1,846	1,430	10,334
9,664	2,553	1,964	250	191	700	2,891	3,587	2,923	37,894
608	629	412	513	489	304	599	11,147	15,452	26,599
							1,477	922	8,669
							1,473	2,386	3,859
3,430	2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	4,477	3,026	47,444
4,759	5,136	1,419	439	315	28	26	3,069	5,263	56,172
30,603	11,124	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	20,314	13,423	151,288
88,021	84,351	96,903	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	88,909	48,192	1,021,699
599	690	612	351	227	139	596	1,017	849	7,206
1,710	2,797	1,211	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	3,022	2,406	26,161
							18,190	42,572	60,762
1,965	2,055	2,661	2,396	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	5,167	32,286
319	348	244	49	16	7	39	21,506	9,297	35,190
26,923	47,451	18,297	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,868	1,933	15,229	264,470
							28,474	13,034	41,508
2,029	2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	3,966	35,604
1,989	2,240	953	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	3,109	2,913	25,336
449	432	349	201	159	172	403	1,103	900	7,446
4,809	2,528	164	18	24	24	47	1,812	405	26,784
5,969	7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,482	8,099	7,839	75,336
2,894	3,632	2,218	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	1,905	28,206
2,179	2,464	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,488	1,187	18,949
157	234	169	118	69	24	54	141	180	1,698
16	26	80	49	88	480	98	1,429	827	3,152
248,559	257,295	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	215,245	2,626,779
2,303	2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	5,451	38,680
731	756	840	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	4,375	32,704
240	164	179	123	176	229	161	189	281	2,261
1,313	2,243	593	14	8	5	26	1,731	2,534	16,968
103	167	214	867	356	212	79	170	246	3,163
4,690	5,442	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	12,887	83,776
209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	197	2,212
645	745	608	445	382	36	362	490	742	6,602
29	30	17	10	35	418	19	29	50	812
46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	5,456	337,930
482	437	436	495	530	489	413	602	703	6,459
991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	5,705	62,551
1,367	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	1,647	16,131
4,223	4,237	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,502	5,050	64,422
14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	36	349
308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	247,718	3,218,023

TABLE XV.—Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1921.

Period.	Number.	Period.	Number.
Year ended Sept. 30—		Year ended June 30—Continued.	
1820.....	8,385	1870.....	387,203
1821.....	9,127	1871.....	321,350
1822.....	6,911	1872.....	404,806
1823.....	6,354	1873.....	459,803
1824.....	7,912	1874.....	313,339
1825.....	10,199	1875.....	227,498
1826.....	10,837	1876.....	169,986
1827.....	18,875	1877.....	141,837
1828.....	27,382	1878.....	138,469
1829.....	22,520	1879.....	177,826
1830.....	23,322	1880.....	457,257
1831.....	22,633	1881.....	669,431
Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832.....	60,482	1882.....	788,992
Year ended Dec. 31—		1883.....	603,322
1833.....	58,640	1884.....	518,592
1834.....	65,365	1885.....	395,346
1835.....	45,374	1886.....	334,203
1836.....	76,242	1887.....	490,109
1837.....	79,340	1888.....	546,880
1838.....	38,914	1889.....	444,427
1839.....	68,069	1890.....	455,302
1840.....	84,066	1891.....	560,319
1841.....	80,289	1892.....	579,663
1842.....	104,565	1893.....	439,730
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843.....	52,496	1894.....	285,631
Year ended Sept. 30—		1895.....	258,536
1844.....	78,615	1896.....	343,267
1845.....	114,371	1897.....	230,832
1846.....	154,416	1898.....	229,299
1847.....	234,968	1899.....	311,715
1848.....	226,527	1900.....	448,572
1849.....	297,024	1901.....	487,918
1850.....	310,004	1902.....	648,743
Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850.....	59,976	1903.....	857,046
Year ended Dec. 31—		1904.....	812,870
1851.....	379,466	1905.....	1,026,499
1852.....	371,603	1906.....	1,100,735
1853.....	368,645	1907.....	1,285,349
1854.....	427,833	1908.....	782,870
1855.....	200,877	1909.....	751,786
1856.....	195,857	1910.....	1,041,570
Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857.....	112,123	1911.....	878,587
Year ended June 30—		1912.....	838,172
1858.....	191,942	1913.....	1,197,892
1859.....	129,571	1914.....	1,218,480
1860.....	133,143	1915.....	326,700
1861.....	142,877	1916.....	298,826
1862.....	72,183	1917.....	295,403
1863.....	132,925	1918.....	110,618
1864.....	191,114	1919.....	141,132
1865.....	180,339	1920.....	430,001
1866.....	332,577	1921.....	805,228
1867.....	303,104		
1868.....	282,189	Total.....	34,435,332
1869.....	352,768		

TABLE XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921.

	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase.
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
1908.....	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	209,867
1909.....	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910.....	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	817,619
1911.....	878,587	151,713	1,030,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	512,085
1912.....	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	401,863
1913.....	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	815,303
1914.....	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	303,338	330,467	633,805	769,276
1915.....	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	50,070
1916.....	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	125,941
1917.....	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918.....	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919.....	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	20,790
1920.....	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	193,514
1921.....	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
Total.....	9,117,265	2,039,947	11,157,212	3,218,023	2,691,803	5,909,826	5,247,386

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.

Race or people.	Idiots.	Fec-ble-beciles. mind-ed.	In-sane or lep-tic. In-sane.	Epi-lep-tics.	Con-stitutional psy-cho-pathic in-fir-mity.	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a liv-ing, other than idiots, im-beciles, fee-ble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or con-stitutional psy-cho-pathic inferiority.	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.			Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loath-some or dangerous contagious diseases or non-contagious tuber-culosis.	Likely to be- come public charge.	Pro-fes-sional beg-gars.	Con-tract labor-ers.	As-sisted aliens.	Coming in consequence of ad-verse ad-verse-ments.
							Tuber-culosis (con-ta-gious).	Tra-choma.	Favus. Others.						
African (black).....		1	2	1	1	1	1	10	155	1	14	5			
Armenian.....		1						5	22		2				
Bohemian and Mora-vian (Czech).....															
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....		2			1	1	2	7	38		1				
Chinese.....							95	1	23		1				
Croatian and Slo-venian.....			1	1			2	5	28			1			
Cuban.....	1					1			11						
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....															
Dutch and Flemish.....			1		3			3	100			21		1	
East Indian.....		10	12	1	12	2	2	38	832		2	15			
English.....	6						1		2						
Finnish.....	1	13	3		1	4	3		88			8			
French.....	1	1	4		3		4		1						
German.....	1	1	2		3		4		74		3	36		1	
Greek.....	1	1	4		2		4		18		8	5			
Hebrew.....	3	5	1		1		4		296		34				
Irish.....	1	8	5		3		9		106		30				
Italian (north).....	1	3	3		1		7		62		1	46		35	
Italian (south).....	4	7	13		3		4		333		2	83		2	
Japanese.....							10		132		1	23		1	
Lithuanian.....			1				5		377		19	62		2	
							2		52		3				



Race or people.	Stowaways.	Accompanying aliens (under section 18).	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Polygamists, organized with an organization advocating anarchistic beliefs.	Anarchists or aliens, entering, or affilating, or assisting, or organizing, or advocating, or anarchistic beliefs.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds from prostitution.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.	Had been deported within one year.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.)	Under provisions of Chinese exclusion act.	Under last proviso section 23.	Without proper passport under State Department regulations.	Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921.	Alien enemies.	Total debarred from Philippine Islands.
African (black).....	286	3	15	8			6		1	4	64	1	1	1			600	
Armenian.....	2	2							1		15						69	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	5			1							1						20	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	20			1							25			1			99	
Chinese.....	137			1			4				4		80	2			693	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	19			2			2				17		3	1	6		94	
Cuban.....	11	2	1				1		1					3			34	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	5																16	
Dutch and Flemish.....	69			5			1				23		6				232	
East Indian.....	5										4		1				26	
English.....	114	13	21	35	2		10	3	9	2	39		2				1,437	
Finnish.....	13			1			1		1								1,118	
French.....	58	9	35	36			10	2	6		259			6			1,456	
German.....	85	2	3	4					5		39			4	1	3	544	
Greek.....	63	4	10	4					1		52			12			379	
Hebrew.....	113	11	8	1			1		1		82			4			1,195	
Irish.....	32	3	2	7			3	2	5	1	45			4			606	
Italian (north).....	281	19	4	7			2		1	1	249			3	17		283	
Italian (south).....	64			1			1		1		39			1	8		1,514	
Japanese.....	2						1				5		29	3			135	
Lithuanian.....	2	1									9						66	
Magyar.....	4	2									9						88	
Mexican.....	19	68	78	46	2		33		27		87			1			1,014	
Pacific Islander.....	5																5	
Polish.....	30	4	3	4			1		1	2	51			2		2	309	
Portuguese.....	69		3								50			5			197	
Rumanian.....	21	1		2			1		1		27			4			107	

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes—Continued.

Race or people.	Stowaways.	Accompanying aliens (under section 18).	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Polygamists.	Anarchists or aliens entering, training, or affiliated with an organization advocating anarchistic beliefs.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for immoral purpose.	Had been deported within one year.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.)	Under provisions Chinese exclusion act.	Under last proviso section 23.	Without proper passport under State Department regulations.	Exceeded quota of May 19, 1921.	Alien enemies.	Total debarred from Philippine Islands.
Russian.....	24		1	1		1	1		1		25			2			149	
Ruthenian (Rus- sian).....			1	1							19						81	
Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	95		4	4			2	1		1	13		7	2			362	
Scottish.....	18	7	1	4			1			1	69		1	2			614	
Slovak.....	10	2	1	1			1				50			2			170	
Spanish.....	407	1	4	2			2	1		1	28		9	7			852	
Spanish American.....	102	1	1	1			2				47			3			151	
Syrian.....	4	1	1	2		2					2			3			188	
Turkish.....	6					6					2						19	
Welsh.....	3			1							4						32	
West Indian (ex- cept Cuban).....	7	1	1						1		21		1	1			21	
Other peoples.....	27				2						88		2				93	
Total.....	2,291	156	200	178	16	1	81	10	61	21	1,450	12	88	94	254	1	5,13,779	
Debarred from Phil- ippine Islands.....												39	691				743	

TABLE XVI-A.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes.

Debarred from entering.

Year ended June 30—	Immigra- tion.	Idiots.	Imbe- ciles, mind- ed.	Fec- ble- sane per- sons.	Epi- lep- tics.	Con- sti- tutional psy- cho- pathic inferi- ority.	Surgeon's certificate of defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiot, imbe- ciles, feeble- minded, epi- leptics, insanity, or constitu- tional psychopathic inferiority.	Tuber- culosis (non- con- tigi- ous).	Loath- some or dan- gerous contac- tious dis- eases.	Surgeon's certificate of defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or danger- ous diseases or noncontac- tious tuberculosis.	Surgeon's certificate of defect on phys- ically which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or danger- ous diseases or noncontac- tious tuberculosis.	Chronic alco- holism.	Pan- pers likely to become public charges.	Pro- fes- sional beg- gars.	Val- grants.	Com- ing in con- se- quence of ad- ver- tise- ments.	Had been de- ported within one year.	Geo- graph- ically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and adjacent thereto described in sec- tion 3.)	Con- tract labor- ers. As- sisted aliens.		
1892	579,663	4		17					80				1,002						932	23	
1893	439,730	3	8						81				431						518		
1894	253,631	4	5					15					802						353		
1895	258,536	6							1,714				1,714						694	1	
1896	343,267	1						2					2,010						776		
1897	230,832	1	10					1					1,277						328	3	
1898	229,299	1	12						2,261				2,261						417	79	
1899	311,715	1	19						2,599				2,599						741	52	
1899	448,572	1	32						2,974				2,974						833	2	
1900	487,918	6	16						2,798				2,798						327	50	
1901	648,743	7	27						3,944				3,944						275	9	
1902	857,046	1	23						5,812				5,812						1,086	9	
1903	812,870	33	33						4,798				4,798						1,501	38	
1904	1,026,499	16	38						7,898				7,898						1,164	19	
1905	1,000,735	92	92						7,069				7,069						2,314	...	
1906	1,285,349	29	139						6,866				6,866						1,434	...	
1907	1,282,870	20	45	121	25			6	2,900				2,900						1,932	54	
1908	751,786	18	42	121	141	26	8	8	2,382				2,382					1,172	34		
1909	732,587	16	40	125	169	29	5	5	3,123				3,123					1,786	34		
1910	1,041,570	12	26	126	111	33	15	15	2,831				2,831					1,336	116		
1911	878,587	10	44	110	105	28	2	2	1,733				1,733					1,333	94		
1912	898,182	18	54	483	175	23	2	2	2,562				2,562					1,624	129		
1913	1,078,862	18	68	995	172	25	4	4	3,253				3,253					2,798	330		
1914	1,218,480	14	67	302	193	30	29	29	1,701				1,701					2,798	698		
1915	208,700	5	17	224	128	28	46	46	1,153				1,153					2,080	521		
1915	298,866	5	17	224	112	34	35	35	1,657				1,657					2,080	521		
1917	286,468	9	19	224	112	34	40	40	1,679				1,679					1,116	250		
1918	110,618	4	5	19	64	31	55	55	1,469				1,469					19	471	96	
1919	141,132	1	7	29	48	19	10	10	3,385				3,385					9	19	771	96
1920	430,001	1	9	20	49	56	9	9	5,541				5,541					20	27	1,164	108
1921	805,228	10	31	63	93	11	15	15	856				856					21	12	993	136

TABLE XVI-A.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes—Continued

Year ended June 30—	Stowaways.	Accompanying aliens (under par. sec. 18).	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied (under par. sec. 18).	Criminals.	Polygamists.	Archivists.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Supported by proceeds of prostitution.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Under provisions of section 3.	Under provisions of Chinese exclusion law.	Under last proviso section 23.	Exceeded act of May 19, 1921.	Without proper passport under State Department regulations.	Alien enemies.	Total debarred.	Under immigration law.	Deported after entry.	
																			By immigration officers.	By United States marshals.
1892				26			80										2,164	637		
1893				12													1,053	577		
1894				8			2										1,389	417		
1895				4													2,419	177		
1896																	2,799	238		187
1897				1													7,617	263		227
1898				2													3,037	199		220
1899				8													3,798	363		192
1900				4			7										4,246	596		288
1901				7			3										3,516	363		440
1902				9			3										4,974	465		519
1903				51			13										8,769	547		704
1904				35			9		3								7,994	779		783
1905				44			24		5								11,879	845		647
1906		180		205			30		2								12,432	676		319
1907		134		341			56		1								13,064	995		336
1908		168		196			124		43								10,411	2,069		665
1909		208	138	273			323		181								24,270	2,788		825
1910		315	296	380			316		179								22,349	2,456		397
1911		359	349	644			5		141								16,057	3,461		165
1912		226	395	392			263		253								33,041	3,610		131
1913		357	492	808			367		48								24,111	2,435		119
1914		508	718	755			5		253								18,867	2,560		104
1915		341	539	276			291		192								17,771	1,771		82
1916		478	643	245			439		307								16,028	1,551		69
1917		563	601	257			510		371								7,297	1,551		51
1918		161	133	205			161		88								11,795	2,751		15
1919		464	131	207			3		1,455								13,779	4,517		34
1920		1,241	186	291			111		64								11,795	2,751		15
1921		2,291	158	178			81		61								13,779	4,517		34

TABLE XVI-B.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.*

Cause.	Canadian border.	Mexican border.	Alaska.	Total.
Idiots.....	2	.....	.....	2
Imbeciles.....	2	1	.....	3
Feeble-minded.....	16	2	.....	18
Epileptics.....	11	2	.....	13
Insane persons.....	20	2	.....	22
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	22	3	.....	25
Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....	6	.....	.....	6
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.....	105	162	.....	267
Professional beggars.....	.....	1	.....	1
Paupers, or likely to become public charges.....	3,205	383	.....	3,588
Surgeon's certificate.....	144	51	.....	195
Chronic alcoholism.....	3	1	.....	4
Contract laborers.....	263	19	.....	282
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	40	76	.....	116
Under 16 years of age and unaccompanied by parent.....	53	27	.....	80
Assisted aliens.....	64	2	.....	66
Criminals.....	102	100	1	203
Anarchists.....	.....	3	.....	3
Prostitutes and females coming for any immoral purpose.....	45	18	.....	63
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....	7	.....	.....	7
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose.....	33	9	.....	42
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	1,183	107	.....	1,290
Geographically excluded.....	6	5	.....	11
Under passport provision, section 3.....	5	8	.....	13
Under provisions Chinese-exclusion act.....	1	.....	.....	1
Under provisions of section 23.....	.....	20	.....	20
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,338</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,341</b>









TABLE XVIII.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.*

Action taken.	Insane or have been insane.	Mentally defective.	Physically defective.	Epilepsy.	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Paupers, or likely to become public charges, and professional beggars.	Contract laborers.	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).	Assisted aliens.	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Anarchist.	Polygamist.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.	Received proceeds of prostitution.	Under passport provisions (sec. 3).	Geographically excluded classes.	Under Chinese exclusion laws.	Previously deported within one year.	Illiterate.	Under last proviso section 23.	Stowaways.	Alien enemies.	Without proper passport under State Department regulations.	Total.
Appeals from excluding decisions.....	17	46	646	1	80	3,680	581	204	94	168	113	1	1	19	20	1	12	8	49	6	957	47	14	429	7,422	
Disposition on appeal:																										
Admitted without bond.....	2	5	98	1	37	791	82	91	15	27	17		1	3	5		1	2	41	252	8	33	4	94	1,610	
Admitted on public charge bond.....	3	11	208		8	1,099	6	46	21	38	3							1		86	1	4		9	1,544	
Admitted temporarily without bond.....		3	6			49	3	6	1	3									2	19	1	3		4	100	
Admitted temporarily on public charge bond.....	2	6	78	1	1	240	17	22	4	3	2									151		3		4	583	
Debarred on school bond.....		1	1			82				40															94	
Debarred.....	10	20	255		34	4,449	473	39	53	57	91	1		16	15	1	11	5	6	449	37	185	10	318	3,541	
Applications for hospital treatment:																										
Granted.....	1	4	19		119	4																			147	
Refused.....		1	1		27	4																			33	
Applications for transit:																										
Granted.....							1		1								1								2	
Refused.....						4																1			6	



TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

New York.....	8, 149	New Orleans, La.....	1, 406
Boston, Mass.....	779	Galveston, Tex.....	1, 286
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1, 388	Port Arthur, Tex.....	493
Baltimore, Md.....	1, 794	Gulfport, Miss.....	88
Portland, Me.....	121	Pascagoula, Miss.....	21
Norfolk, Va.....	4, 234	Fernandina, Fla.....	58
Savannah, Ga.....	202	San Francisco, Calif.....	842
Miami, Fla.....	3	Portland, Oreg.....	90
Key West, Fla.....	37	Seattle, Wash.....	28
Charleston, S. C.....	197	Mexican border seaports.....	14
Jacksonville, Fla.....	87	Alaska.....	2
Brunswick, Ga.....	15	San Juan, P. R.....	15
Tampa, Fla.....	196		
Pensacola, Fla.....	129	Total.....	21, 839
Mobile, Ala.....	165		

TABLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

New York, N. Y.....	1, 545	Pensacola, Fla.....	17
Boston, Mass.....	184	Brunswick, Ga.....	1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	211	Mobile, Ala.....	37
Baltimore, Md.....	245	New Orleans, La.....	215
Portland, Me.....	10	Galveston, Tex.....	97
New Bedford, Mass.....	35	Port Arthur, Tex.....	29
Providence, R. I.....	4	Pascagoula, Miss.....	3
Norfolk, Va.....	444	Gulfport, Miss.....	1
Savannah, Ga.....	17	San Francisco, Calif.....	279
Tampa, Fla.....	11	Seattle, Wash.....	51
Charleston, S. C.....	50	Mexican border seaports.....	16
Miami, Fla.....	2	San Juan, P. R.....	1
Key West, Fla.....	16		
Fernandina, Fla.....	5	Total.....	3, 539
Jacksonville, Fla.....	13		

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.*

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	805, 228	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....	172, 935	
Aliens debarred.....	13, 779	
Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland.....	4, 694	
Died.....	100	
Erroneous head-tax collections.....	3, 042	
Head-tax payments pending from previous year.....	82, 484	
		1, 082, 262
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups).....	2, 341	
Other transits (includes 17,907 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	49, 316	
One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay.....	6, 220	
Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h)).	34, 905	
Government officials.....	2, 983	
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	196	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	1, 674	
Aliens from the mainland.....	1, 836	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	143, 681	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	12, 225	
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	2, 342	
Returned alien soldiers (public resolution No. 44).....	3, 432	
Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics).....	6, 006	
Total.....	267, 157	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	102, 345	
		369, 502
Aliens on whom head tax was paid.....		<sup>1</sup> 712, 760
Amount of head tax collected during year.....		\$5, 697, 528

<sup>1</sup> 1,138 aliens were taxed at \$4 each and 711,622 at \$8 each.

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, inclusive, by ports.*

Port.	Number.	Year of arrival.							
		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
New York, N. Y.	10,876	440	423	579	616	548	610	694	756
Philadelphia, Pa.	1								
Baltimore, Md.	2								
Newport News, Va.	1								
Norfolk, Va.	4								
Charleston, S. C.	15								
Jacksonville, Fla.	2								
New Orleans, La.	61		2	2	3	7	11	12	12
Galveston, Tex.	8						3		
San Francisco, Calif.	20,806	912	896	1,591	1,076	1,402	2,268	2,595	1,610
Portland, Oreg.	6								
Seattle, Wash.	752	6	7	17	28	99	460	14	10
Canadian Pacific ports.	1,408			9	63	24	59	36	40
Canadian border ports.	9								
Mexican border seaports.	11								9
Total	33,962	1,358	1,328	2,198	1,786	2,080	3,411	3,351	2,437

Port.	Year of arrival.						From Hawaii.	From Porto Rico.	From Philippine Islands.	From Virgin Islands.
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921				
New York, N. Y.	726	1,138	1,285	909	1,058	1,094	2	10,316		558
Philadelphia, Pa.					1		1			2
Baltimore, Md.						2				
Newport News, Va.			1							1
Norfolk, Va.			2					2	2	
Charleston, S. C.			15					15		
Jacksonville, Fla.					2			2		
New Orleans, La.	10			1		1		61		
Galveston, Tex.		1		3		1		8		
San Francisco, Calif.	1,673	1,824	1,826	814	935	1,384	20,292		514	
Portland, Oreg.		1	2	1	2		5			1
Seattle, Wash.	21	4	3	50	19	14	130		622	
Canadian Pacific ports.	62	63	134	616	179	123	1,281		127	
Canadian border ports.				1	5	3	8		1	
Mexican border seaports.				1		1	10		1	
Total	2,492	3,031	3,268	2,398	2,201	2,623	21,729	10,404	1,267	562

TABLE XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Port.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.	From Porto Rico.	From Virgin Islands.	From mainland.	Total.
New York, N. Y.....			88	33		121
Galveston, Tex.....			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.....	65	11				76
Mexican border seaports.....		1				1
Honolulu, Hawaii.....		1			114	115
Porto Rico.....				33		33
Total.....	65	13	89	66	114	347

TABLE XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Port.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.	From Porto Rico.	From Virgin Islands.	From mainland.	Total.
New York, N. Y.....	2		864	107		973
Baltimore, Md.....				2		2
New Orleans, La.....			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.....	1,270	38				1,308
Seattle, Wash.....		14				14
Canadian Pacific ports.....	74	49				123
Canadian border ports.....	3					3
Honolulu, Hawaii.....		8			700	708
Porto Rico.....				193	1,022	1,215
Total.....	1,349	109	865	302	1,722	4,347

TABLE XXIII.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year*

Disease or defect.	Number.	Sex.		Age.					
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
Idiot.....	17	7	10	17					
Imbecile.....	47	29	18	35	5	5			1
Feeble-minded.....	98	42	56	33	18	17	13	7	10
Psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....	46	27	19	5	5	9	11	4	12
Insanity.....	96	47	49	3	8	25	27	5	28
Epilepsy.....	15	13	2	3	1	6		1	2
Tuberculosis.....	79	63	16	2	16	25	18	8	10
Trachoma.....	555	390	165	118	141	179	71	32	14
Favus.....	116	75	41	82	13	7	7	3	4
Tinea tonsurans.....	2	2			1				1
Uncinariasis.....	931	453	478	144	423	216	86	26	36
Venereal disease.....	357	334	23	6	98	163	56	14	20
Parasitic disease (not specified).....	119	84	35	30	46	20	11	4	8
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....	333	155	178	98	45	58	33	16	83
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	86	48	38	2	2	6	10	13	53
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	250	89	161	22	39	35	40	23	91
Sclerosis.....	19	11	8						19
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	14,850	4,653	10,197		1	9	8	32	14800
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	794	504	290	70	85	140	88	59	352
Malignant tumor.....	12	8	4				1	2	9
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	1,660	403	1,257	85	259	341	208	130	637
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	485	311	174	131	103	128	58	28	37
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	403	248	155	74	71	87	55	39	77
Acute injuries.....	20	14	6	2	1	6	3	2	6
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified).....	2,618	1,465	1,153	448	419	668	373	211	499
Loss of member.....	621	546	75	39	70	208	130	68	106
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	319	209	110	84	49	73	31	22	60
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....	3,504	2,252	1,252	364	499	950	587	375	729
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....	185	100	85	39	24	33	29	11	49
Undersized.....	112	78	34	9	33	35	14	10	11
Hernia.....	2,067	2,039	28	32	59	188	189	136	1,463
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	494	420	74	121	124	84	32	30	103
Pregnancy.....	1,649		1,649	5	384	983	230	42	5
Infancy.....	303	178	125	303					
Alcoholism.....	11	10	1		1	2	3	3	2
Not stated.....	22	17	5	3	1	8	7		3
Total.....	33,295	15,324	17,971	2,409	3,044	4,714	2,432	1,355	19340

ended June 30, 1921, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.

Class of defect.				Disposition.										
Class A (1).	Class A (2).	Class B.	Class C.	Admitted on primary inspection.	Admitted by board of special inquiry.	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	Admitted without bond on appeal to department.	Admitted on bond after appeal to department.	Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal.	Admitted after hospital treatment.	Deported after hospital treatment.	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted.	Total admitted.	Total deported.
Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism.	Leathsome, contagious, or dangerous contagious disease.	Disease or defect which affects ability to earn a living.	Disease or defect of less degree.	Admitted on primary inspection.	Admitted by board of special inquiry.	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	Admitted without bond on appeal to department.	Admitted on bond after appeal to department.	Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal.	Admitted after hospital treatment.	Deported after hospital treatment.	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted.	Total admitted.	Total deported.
17				1		8		6	2				7	10
47				1	2	18		15	5		5	1	19	28
98				1	2	48		24	10		13		27	71
46				1	1	40		1	2			1	4	42
96					1	59		11	4		20	1	13	83
15						10		2	2	2	1		4	11
79				5	11	46	2	6	1		21	2	11	68
	555			11	11	285	3	8	4	114	124	1	142	413
	116					4	2	7	1	70	21		90	26
	2					1			1				2	2
		931			9	8		3	1	905	2	3	920	11
	357			1	4	175		3	8	38	128		46	311
	89	12	18	13	18	70	1	1	6	10			43	76
	333			4	6	25	1	13	2	215	67		239	94
		67	19	31	34	10	1	1	9				67	19
		85	165	187	45	13			5				232	18
		14	5	6	11	1			1				17	2
		14,674	176	5,769	8,872	75	18	74	41			1	14,734	116
		776	18	102	434	58	3	110	78	3	6		652	142
		11	1	5	3	2	1		1				9	8
		725	935	941	673	27		4	14		1		1,618	42
		68	417	359	96	11		3	9	7			465	20
	3	196	204	218	135	27	3	8	9	2	1		366	37
		10	10	6	12	1			1				18	2
		2,053	565	980	1,467	79	5	47	38	1	1		2,500	118
		457	164	294	260	36	6	13	12				573	48
		289	30	71	197	22	2	14	11	2			286	33
		1,749	1,755	2,015	1,305	85	5	54	40				3,379	125
		154	31	39	97	14	11	17	7				164	21
		48	64	77	31	1	1		2				109	3
		2,023	44	253	1,576	80	11	68	75	1	3		1,909	158
		473	21	96	339	29	2	18	10				455	39
		45	1,604	1,321	251	43	3	17	12	2			1,594	55
		6	297	1	221	68		3	10				225	78
		10	1			9			2					11
		2	8	12	14	2			1				16	6
398	1,457	24,884	6,556	12,823	16,116	1,493	81	551	435	1,372	414	10	30,953	2,242

TABLE XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.

Disease or defect.	Race or people.																				
	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
Idiot.....				1			1			5			1		7		1	4			
Imbecile.....	2	2								12		16	1		1		18	1	9		
Feeble-minded.....	1				2					13		1	1		1		7	2	13		
Psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....	2				4			3		12		1	4		2		4				
Insanity.....				1	1		1			12		1	4		1		9	2	15		
Epilepsy.....				2	2		2			12		3		5	4		7	8	3		
Tuberculosis.....	1	34	1	1	120	2	1	1		1	1	1		4	6	44	4	3	10	1	
Trachoma.....		4		1						1				4	5	79	1	11	123	21	
Favus.....																					
Tinea tonsurans.....																					
Uncinariasis.....	2														1						
Veneral disease.....	33	8		1	53	3			4	14	4	7		7	13	26	4	6	85		521
Parasitic disease (not specified).....		1						2	1	1				1	3	13			19		3
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....		5								2	2			1	13	138	5	1	99		2
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	1					3		2		26	3			1	4	5	8				
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	1	2	1			2		4		23	3	9	4	3	10	4	91	6	2	47	
Sclerosis.....										8	1	2		1							
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	46	178	8	26	1	40	9	1	159	846	77	319	602	455	4,314	410	143	4,575	15		
Organic disease (not specified), general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	4	10		8	1	2		6		46	2	17	22	33	248	45	8	188			
Malignant tumor.....	1									2				1			3				
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	2	8	1	6	1	22		6		60	10	30	88	28	428	62	25	388			
A cure inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	1	5	1	2	7	9		1		18	2	8	14	9	119	8	8	169	7		1
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	4	4		4	2	2	1	1	2	29	6	8	11	12	93	23	5	102			









Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	57	79	6	3	2	3	19	3	9	21	17								
Acute injuries.....																			
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified).....		124	1	8	16	1	1	1	6										
Loss of member.....		48																	
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....					1	1													
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....	15	4	2,832		97	46	1	4		2	1								
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....		60	116		6	1													
Undersized.....																			
Hernia.....																			
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....																			
Pregnancy.....										1									
Infancy.....																			
Alcoholism.....																			
Not stated.....		2	1																
Total.....	140	673	20	527	776	326	4,029	377	11	123	93	157	116	45	3	6	13	1,015	23

TABLE XXIII-B.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects—Continued.*

Disease or defect.	Organ or portion of body affected.													Total.				
	Genito-urinary system, n. s.	Abdomen, abdominal walls, n. s.	Muscular system, including tendons, n. s.	Skin and appendages, including cellular tissue and mucous membrane, n. s.	Ossous system, including joints, n. s.	Head, face, neck, n. s.	Spinal column, n. s.	Shoulder.	Arm, forearm.	Hand, wrist.	Fingers, nails.	Hip, buttock.	Leg, thigh.		Foot, ankle.	More than one organ or portion of body.	General.	Not stated.
Idiot.....																		17
Imbecile.....																		47
Feeble-minded.....																		98
Psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....																		46
Insanity.....																		96
Epilepsy.....																		15
Tuberculosis.....				2	1			1				3						79
Trachoma.....																		79
Favus.....				116														555
Thea tonsurans.....											2							116
Uncinariasis.....																		2
Veneral disease.....	247			1												1		931
Parasitic disease (not specified).....				41		4					11							357
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....	2										203							119
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....				108		11		1								1		333
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	1		15		37	1				3		3	18	1	3	1		86
Sclerosis.....																223		250
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....																		19
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	1			42	14	4										10		14,850
Malignant tumor.....				1														794
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....								3									2	12
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	109	9		4	1	54	3		1	6	2	1	1	1			3	1,660
	2		41		1	61							3	3				485



TABLE XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races.

	Armenian.	Chinese.	Dutch.	Finnish.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Italian.	Japanese.	Polish.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Races not specified.	Total.
Number.....	36	398	1	2	14	259	84	511	10	18	1	14	5	28	1,381
Diseases:															
Trachoma.....	33	9		1	4	41	29	17	2	6		10	3	8	163
Trinea consurans.....	2		1	1	3	66	7	7	4	7		7	7	7	99
Favus.....		389			3	64	8	494	2	1		2	1	2	83
Uncinariasis.....	1						40		2	4	1	1	1	4	887
Other diseases.....					4	88								7	149
Result of treatment and disposition:															
Cured and admitted.....	23	349	1	1	6	185	63	505	8	13	1	7	5	12	1,179
Not cured (deported).....		23		1		74	2	6	1	5				13	27
Still under treatment.....	13	26			6		18	6	1			6		13	168
Otherwise disposed of.....					2		1					1		3	7
Length of treatment:															
Under 1 month.....	2	361			3	53	28	484	1	5	1	1		8	947
Under 2 months.....	4	10	1	1		28	15	19	1	2	1	2	2	9	93
Under 3 months.....	2					57	4	2							10
Under 4 months.....	10	1		1	3	47	6		3	4		2	2	2	89
5 to 10 months.....	6				1	1	13		4	2		2	1	1	79
10 to 20 months and over.....					6	74	18	6	1	5		6		8	162
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.	12	26													
By whom expenses were paid:															
Parent.....	1	49		1	2	23	1	33				1	1	1	113
Husband.....		43						393							436
Self.....		179					2	71							252
Relatives.....	13		1		10	168	59		5	11	1	7	2	18	295
Other.....	22	127		1	2	68	22	14	5	7		6	2	9	285
Sex:															
Male.....	11	315	1	1	6	125	41	79	6	9		7	2	14	617
Female.....	25	83		1	8	134	43	482	4	9	1	7	3	14	764
Age:															
Under 16 years.....	10	45		1	7	115	21	31	6	7		2	1	10	256
16 to 41 years.....	24	330		1	4	106	43	470	4	11	1	12	2	16	1,024
45 years and over.....	2	23	1		3	38	20	10					2	2	101

TABLE XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.

Port.	Diseases.			Result of treatment and disposition.				Length of treatment.					Total			
	Typhoid fever.	Favus.	Uncinariasis.	Other.	Cured and admitted.	Not cured (deported).	Still under treatment.	Other wise disposed of.	Under 1 month.	Under 2 months.	Under 3 months.	Under 4 months.		5 to 10 months.	10 to 20 months.	Still under treatment, length of time not stated.
New York, N. Y.	119	99	83	147	312	4	125	7	99	60	6	85	78	1	125	448
Boston, Mass.	18	13	2	2	13	7	7	7	135	5	3	3	1	1	5	20
San Francisco, Calif.	9	136	139	6	139	6	6	6	711	18	2	1	1	2	2	145
Seattle, Wash.	10	751	708	30	708	23	30	2	2	5	2	2	2	2	30	761
Honolulu, Hawaii	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	2	5	5	5	5	5	7	7
Total	163	99	83	149	1,179	27	168	7	947	93	10	89	79	1	162	1,351

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921.*

	1920		1921	
	Continental United States.	Hawaii.	Continental United States.	Hawaii.
Applications for admission.....	13,013	3,355	10,785	3,621
Admitted.....	12,868	3,306	10,675	3,599
Debarred from entry.....	145	49	110	25
Deported after entry.....	46	4	63	8
Departures.....	11,662	3,991	11,638	3,907

56 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, and 66 departed therefrom.

29 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, and 29 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien arrivals and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months.*

Month.	Continental United States.			Hawaii.		
	Admitted.	Departed.	Increase(+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.	Departed.	Increase(+) or decrease (-).
<b>1919-20.</b>						
July.....	692	913	- 221	225	562	- 337
August.....	693	763	- 70	221	266	- 45
September.....	1,092	1,065	+ 27	318	322	- 4
October.....	1,283	891	+ 392	256	236	+ 20
November.....	656	1,916	-1,260	528	285	+243
December.....	1,388	1,207	+ 181	215	294	- 79
January.....	645	1,226	- 581	569	145	+424
February.....	931	589	+ 342	215	321	-106
March.....	1,038	705	+ 333	248	184	+ 64
April.....	1,982	1,056	+ 926	94	422	-328
May.....	907	820	+ 87	301	581	-283
June.....	1,561	511	+1,050	116	370	-254
Total.....	12,868	11,662	+1,206	3,306	3,991	-685
<b>1920-21.</b>						
July.....	1,035	589	+ 446	354	240	+114
August.....	1,064	673	+ 391	246	239	+ 7
September.....	655	875	- 220	374	324	+ 50
October.....	857	747	+ 110	175	325	-150
November.....	944	1,530	- 586	425	372	+ 53
December.....	732	2,165	-1,433	356	191	+165
January.....	578	881	- 303	392	123	+269
February.....	752	859	- 107	313	224	+ 89
March.....	907	710	+ 197	246	324	- 78
April.....	1,345	1,051	+ 294	113	587	-474
May.....	1,087	998	+ 89	438	191	+247
June.....	719	560	+ 159	167	767	-600
Total.....	10,675	11,638	- 963	3,599	3,907	-308

TABLE C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Occupation.	Continental United States.		Hawaii.		Occupation.	Continental United States.		Hawaii.	
	Admitted.	Departed.	Admitted.	Departed.		Admitted.	Departed.	Admitted.	Departed.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>					<b>SKILLED—continued.</b>				
Actors.....	6	12	11	2	Miners.....	6	8		
Architects.....	14	21			Painters and glaziers.....	2	2		2
Clergy.....	46	29	25	17	Photographers.....	19	15	2	4
Editors.....	37	46	1	5	Plumbers.....		1	2	1
Electricians.....	2	3	2		Printers.....	7	2	1	
Engineers (professional).....	107	145	1		Seamstresses.....		1	19	
Lawyers.....	7	10	1	1	Shoemakers.....	11	7		
Literary and scientific persons.....	33	38	8	1	Stokers.....	1			13
Musicians.....	4	3	1		Tailors.....	17	16	11	9
Officials (Government).....	267	180	4	4	Textile workers (not specified).....		7		
Physicians.....	52	66	6	4	Watch and clock makers.....	1		2	1
Sculptors and artists.....	15	14		2	Weavers and spinners.....			2	
Teachers.....	77	61	16	26	Other skilled.....	167	137	2	6
Other professional.....	77	97	151	66					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>SKILLED.</b>					<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
Bakers.....	4	3	3	3	Agents.....	9	31	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	37	34	11	11	Bankers.....	78	72	2	1
Blacksmiths.....			8	3	Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	9	5	25	13
Bookbinders.....		13			Farm laborers.....	1,150	198	1,599	3
Brewers.....	1				Farmers.....	845	2,642	25	51
Butchers.....		2			Fishermen.....	55	56	62	10
Carpenters and joiners.....	8	8	38	23	Hotel keepers.....	104	89	9	3
Clerks and accountants.....	109	223	26	60	Laborers.....	527	2,340	52	1,967
Dressmakers.....	1	3	2		Manufacturers.....	23	14		1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	60	77	6	5	Merchants and dealers.....	989	1,161	115	150
Gardeners.....	56	64	3		Servants.....	59	74	130	20
Hat and cap makers.....	1		2		Other miscellaneous.....	1,141	768	52	64
Iron and steel workers.....									
Jewelers.....	3	1		1	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4,989</b>	<b>7,450</b>	<b>2,072</b>	<b>2,283</b>
Machinists.....	3	6		3	No occupation (including women and children).....	4,248	2,786	1,151	1,347
Mariners.....	168	37	2	1					
Masons.....		1	1		<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>10,675</b>	<b>11,638</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>3,907</b>
Mechanics (not specified).....	12	8	4	3					
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....			1						

TABLE D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

From Japan.	Reported by Japan.	Reported by United States.	To Japan.	Reported by Japan.	Reported by United States.
To Hawaii.....	3,806	3,886	From Hawaii.....	6,702	3,906
To continental United States.....	9,642	9,087	From continental United States.....	14,397	9,815
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13,448</b>	<b>12,973</b>	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21,099</b>	<b>13,721</b>

<sup>1</sup> Embarked within the year.

<sup>2</sup> Debarked within the year.

TABLE E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year

	Came from—					In possession of proper passports.					
	Japan.	Canada.	Mexico.	Europe.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.					
						Former residents of the United States.			Parents, wives, and children of United States residents.		
						Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Total admitted and debarred.....	9,982	46	113	539	105	2,607	2,547	5,154	3,286	147	3,433
Admitted:											
Male.....	6,059	31	96	499	91	1,589	2,514	4,103	683	67	750
Female.....	3,834	7	15	32	11	1,017	31	1,048	2,598	78	2,676
Total.....	9,893	38	111	531	102	2,606	2,545	5,151	3,281	145	3,426
Debarred:											
Male.....	86	8	2	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4
Female.....	3				1				3		3
Total.....	89	8	2	8	3	1	2	3	5	2	7
Housewives without other occupation.....	3,186	5	8	16	4	929		929	2,230		2,230
Children under 16 without occupation.....	834		9	5	7	299		299	577		577
Came from:											
Japan.....	9,982					2,519	2,536	5,055	3,281	147	3,428
Canada.....		46				4	4	8	2		2
Mexico.....			113			19		19			
Europe.....				539		17	3	20	1		1
Other countries.....					105	48	4	52	2		2
Resided in continental United States:											
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	5,056	11	19	18	54	2,599	2,544	5,143			
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	2		9	4	2	8	3	11			
Total former residents.....	5,058	11	28	22	56	2,607	2,547	5,154			
How related to resident:											
Parents.....	164								121	43	164
Wives.....	2,389	2		1					2,314	75	2,389
Children.....	880								851	29	880
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	3,433	2		1					3,286	147	3,433
Kind of passport:											
Limited to United States.....	9,141	4	24	69	28	2,510	2,537	5,047	3,269	147	3,416
Limited to United States and other countries.....	573	27	10	299	58	84	10	94	17		17
Limited to other countries.....			9	1	1	3		3			
Unlimited.....				144	9	10		10			

<sup>1</sup> Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited

<sup>2</sup> Of the 388 without proper passports, 79 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States laborers with passports limited to Canada or Mexico; 1 nonlaborer with passport limited to Peru; 4 laborers not his own; 9 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 2 nonlaborers with passports issued by Japanese Consul in composed of 27 nonlaborers and 16 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from setting seamen; 5 nonlaborers were wives of United States citizens; 1 nonlaborer was a subject of Holland; Islands; 3 nonlaborers and 56 laborers were stowaways; 1 laborer was a seaman, reshipped foreign; 1 nonwife of a subject of Norway; 1 nonlaborer enlisted in the United States Navy; 1 nonlaborer claimed to have and 71 laborers are unknown.

ended June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.

In possession of proper passports.						Without proper passport. <sup>1</sup>			With and without proper passport.					
Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.			Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers.	Total entitled to passports.	Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers.	Total with passports.			Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Grand total.
Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.				Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.						
3	.....	3	1,768	10,358	39	7,664	2,733	10,397	69	319	388	7,733	3,052	10,785
3	.....	3	1,637	6,493	21	3,912	2,602	6,514	33	229	262	3,945	2,831	6,776
			131	3,855	16	3,746	125	3,871	28	.....	28	3,774	125	3,899
3	.....	3	1,768	10,348	37	7,658	2,727	10,385	61	229	290	7,719	2,956	10,675
				7	2	3	6	9	8	89	97	11	95	106
				3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	1	3	1	4
				10	2	6	6	12	8	90	98	14	96	110
			42	3,201	.....	3,201	.....	3,201	18	.....	18	3,219	.....	3,219
			20	896	.....	896	.....	896	9	.....	9	905	.....	905
			1,210	9,693	20	7,010	2,703	9,713	26	243	269	7,036	2,946	9,982
			21	31	1	27	5	32	3	11	14	30	16	46
3	.....	3	21	43	.....	43	.....	43	35	35	70	78	35	113
			478	499	14	496	17	513	1	25	26	497	42	539
			38	92	4	88	8	96	4	5	9	92	13	105
			5,143	.....	.....	2,599	2,544	5,143	10	5	15	2,609	2,549	5,158
			11	.....	.....	8	3	11	4	2	6	12	5	17
			5,154	.....	.....	2,607	2,547	5,154	14	7	21	2,621	2,554	5,175
			164	.....	.....	121	43	164	.....	.....	.....	121	43	164
			2,389	.....	.....	2,314	75	2,389	3	.....	3	2,317	75	2,392
			880	.....	.....	851	29	880	.....	.....	.....	851	29	880
			3,433	.....	.....	3,286	147	3,433	3	.....	3	3,289	147	3,436
2	.....	2	783	9,248	18	6,564	2,702	9,266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			836	947	20	937	30	967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	1	6	10	1	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			143	153	.....	153	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

to countries or places other than continental United States. and 309 were without any kind of passport. The 79 holding improper passports were composed of 55 with passports not genuine; 1 laborer and 1 nonlaborer held British passports; 1 nonlaborer with passport United States; and 4 laborers and 1 nonlaborer were Canadian citizens. The 309 without passport were Japan; 3 nonlaborers and 11 laborers claiming to have left Japan without passports; 100 laborers were de-6 nonlaborers were survivors of wrecked ship; 1 nonlaborer, passport not required for visit to the Bahama laborer was a steward in the United States Navy; 1 nonlaborer was a British subject; 1 nonlaborer was the his passport stolen in Hawaii; and the circumstances regarding nonpossession of passports by 3 nonlaborers—

TABLE E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended

	Came from—					In possession of proper passports.					
	Japan.	Canada.	Mexico.	Europe.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.					
						Former residents of the United States.			Parents, wives, and children of United States residents.		
						Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Passports dated during:											
Month of arrival.....	1,597	1	.....	6	5	403	556	959	533	13	546
First month preceding arrival.....	4,965	10	3	24	20	1,197	1,479	2,676	1,689	60	1,749
Second month preceding arrival.....	1,690	.....	1	11	3	476	319	795	599	23	622
Third month preceding arrival.....	649	2	.....	20	6	227	92	319	186	9	195
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	335	.....	1	29	2	110	51	161	90	6	96
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	245	3	1	42	3	76	24	100	97	4	101
Sixth month preceding arrival.....	187	1	.....	41	2	43	14	57	74	26	100
Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907.....	45	13	30	339	52	70	10	80	18	6	24
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....	1	4	7	1	3	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....
Occupations mentioned in passports:											
Nonlaboring occupations.....	644	23	7	399	81	230	.....	230	37	.....	37
Laboring occupations.....	178	3	.....	14	5	.....	151	151	.....	27	27
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	8,892	5	36	100	10	2,377	2,396	4,773	3,249	120	3,369

June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement—Continued.

In possession of proper passports.									Without proper passport.			With and without proper passport.		
Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.			Total entitled to passports.	Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers.	Total with passports.			Total.	Total.	Total.	Grand total.			
Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.			Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.							
.....	.....	.....	100	1,605	4	1,036	573	1,609	.....	.....	.....			
.....	.....	.....	580	5,005	17	3,466	1,556	5,022	.....	.....	.....			
.....	.....	.....	285	1,702	3	1,360	345	1,705	.....	.....	.....			
.....	.....	.....	163	677	.....	576	101	677	.....	.....	.....			
.....	.....	.....	109	366	1	309	58	367	.....	.....	.....			
.....	.....	.....	92	293	1	265	29	294	.....	.....	.....			
.....	.....	.....	73	230	1	190	41	231	.....	.....	.....			
2	.....	2	361	467	12	451	28	479	.....	.....	.....			
1	.....	1	5	13	.....	11	2	13	.....	.....	.....			
.....	.....	.....	887	1,154	.....	1,154	.....	1,154	.....	.....	.....			
.....	.....	.....	.....	173	22	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....			
3	.....	3	881	9,026	17	6,510	2,533	9,043	.....	.....	.....			

TABLE F.—*Japanese arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June*

	Came from—		In possession of passports.								
	Japan.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.								
			Former residents of Hawaii.			Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents.			Total entitled to passports.		
			Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Total admitted and debarred.....	3,612	12	1,157	985	2,142	537	786	1,323	1,694	1,771	3,465
Admitted:											
Male.....	1,810	9	597	736	1,333	196	170	366	793	906	1,699
Female.....	1,777	3	551	239	790	341	611	952	892	850	1,742
Total.....	3,587	12	1,148	975	2,123	537	781	1,318	1,685	1,756	3,441
Debarred:											
Male.....	8	.....	2	4	6	.....	1	1	2	5	7
Female.....	17	.....	7	6	13	.....	4	4	7	10	17
Total.....	25	.....	9	10	19	.....	5	5	9	15	24
Housewives without other occupation.....	497	.....	266	.....	266	225	.....	225	491	.....	491
Children under 16 without occupation.....	784	1	490	.....	490	287	.....	287	777	.....	777
Resided in Hawaii:											
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	1,040	1	649	392	1,041	.....	.....	.....	649	392	1,041
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	1,098	3	508	593	1,101	.....	.....	.....	508	593	1,101
Total former residents..	2,138	4	1,157	985	2,142	.....	.....	.....	1,157	985	2,142
How related to resident:											
Parents.....	45	1	.....	.....	.....	16	29	45	16	29	45
Wives.....	794	1	.....	.....	.....	225	570	795	225	570	795
Children.....	483	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	187	483	296	187	483
Total parents, wives, and children of residents..	1,322	2	.....	.....	.....	537	786	1,323	537	786	1,323
Kind of passport:											
Limited to Hawaii.....	3,585	7	1,157	985	2,142	537	786	1,323	1,694	1,771	3,465
Limited to United States.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Limited to other countries.....	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passports dated during:											
Month of arrival.....	1,309	5	375	393	768	210	317	527	585	710	1,295
First month preceding arrival.....	1,711	4	522	474	996	240	400	640	762	874	1,636
Second month preceding arrival.....	400	1	164	99	263	53	49	102	217	148	365
Third month preceding arrival.....	109	.....	62	15	77	14	11	25	76	26	102
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	38	.....	20	2	22	9	7	16	29	9	38
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	26	.....	5	.....	5	9	2	11	14	2	16
Sixth month preceding arrival.....	8	1	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8
Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907.....	6	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	2	3	1	4
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Occupations mentioned in passports:											
Nonlaboring occupations.....	283	6	198	.....	198	13	.....	13	211	.....	211
Laboring occupations.....	70	.....	52	.....	52	9	.....	9	.....	61	61
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	3,255	5	959	933	1,892	524	777	1,301	1,483	1,710	3,193

<sup>1</sup> The 5 applicants without passports consisted of 1 nonlaborer claiming to be a diplomat; 2 nonlaborers, members of diplomatic party; and 1 nonlaborer, the circumstances regarding nonpossession of passport are unknown; and 1 laborer with passport not genuine.



TABLE 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1921, by classes.

Class alleged.	1916			1917		1918			1919			1920			1921					
	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.
United States citizens.....	1,932	128		2,018	129	946	143	...		955	29	1	1	1,761	27	2	3,239	47	4	1
Wives of United States citizens.....	108	6	...	110	6	132	7	...		91	5	...		141	1	...	290	...	1	...
Returning laborers.....	690	11	...	618	6	491	6	1	...	418	2	...		320	2	...	568	6	...	1
Returning merchants.....	859	11	1	691	18	520	7	...		512	28	...		525	21	...	702	4	...	...
Other merchants.....	242	5	...	180	13	129	8	...		138	25	...		105	...		287	4	...	...
Members of merchants' families.....	741	145	...	694	121	390	91	...		305	47	...		644	47	...	1,316	38	3	...
Students.....	301	4	...	223	4	225	4	...		443	1	...		512	2	...	838	4	...	...
Travelers.....	86	1	...	52	...	41	3	...		48	1	...		131	...		110	...	...	...
Teachers.....	28	...	...	19	...	17	2	...		16	...	...		28	1	...	33	...	...	...
Officials.....	105	3	...	72	7	128	1	...		134	2	...		146	2	...	223	1	...	...
Miscellaneous.....	101	123	1	97	17	147	36	...	1	280	11	...		377	22	...	717	192	2	1
Granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,977	.....	.....	.....	5,041	21	.....	.....	10,917	43	.....	17,907	108	.....	.....
Total.....	5,193	437		4,774	321	38,143	308	1	1	8,351	172	1	1	15,607	168	2	26,230	404	10	3

<sup>1</sup> Of these, 28,838 were destined to France for war work.





TABLE 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.

Port.	Foreign-born wives of natives.	Foreign-born children of natives.	Native born.			Total.
			No record of departure (known as "raw natives").	Record of departure (known as "returning natives").		
				Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission.	Status not previously determined.	
San Francisco, Calif.....	184	1,264	2	396	181	2,027
Seattle, Wash.....	52	237	3	205	19	516
New York, N. Y.....		3			1	4
Mexican border.....	1	1		27		29
Montreal, Canada.....	27	532	3	68	2	632
Boston, Mass.....			3			3
Total continental United States.....	264	2,037	11	696	203	3,211
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	26	30	11	116	99	282
Grand total.....	290	2,067	22	812	302	3,493
BY WHOM ADMITTED.						
Inspection officers.....	276	1,900	22	810	282	3,290
Department.....	13	161		1	17	192
Courts.....	1	6		1	3	11

TABLE 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.

Action taken.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Honolulu, Hawaii.	Boston, Mass.	Montreal, Canada.	New York, N. Y.	New Orleans, La.	Total.
Number of appeals.....	266	63	20	7	32	1	1	390
Disposition:								
Sustained (admitted).....	226	50	14	7	23	1	1	315
Dismissed (rejected).....	40	13	6		9			75

TABLE 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Class.	Applications submitted.	Primary disposition.		Disposition on appeal.		Total certificates granted.	Total certificates finally refused.
		Granted.	Denied.	Sustained.	Dismissed.		
Native born.....	2,972	2,916	56	23	33	2,939	33
Exempt classes....	1,560	1,530	30	14	14	1,544	16
Laborers.....	1,283	1,269	14	2	8	1,271	12
Total.....	5,815	5,715	100	39	55	5,754	61

TABLE 6.—Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS.		After order of deportation—Continued.	
Until order of deportation or discharge:		Disposition—	
Arrests.....	24	Escaped.....	2
Pending before hearing June 30, 1920....	11	Deported.....	14
Total.....	35	Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1921.....	3
		Appealed to higher courts.....	8
Disposition—		CASES BEFORE HIGHER UNITED STATES COURTS.	
Discharged.....	7	Until order of deportation or discharge:	
Pending before hearing June 30, 1921....	15	Appealed to higher United States courts.....	
Ordered deported.....	13	Pending before trial June 30, 1920.....	
		Total.....	
After order of deportation:		Total.....	
Order deported.....	13	Disposition—	
Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1920.....	5	Discharged.....	
Total.....	18	Pending before trial June 30, 1921....	
		Ordered deported.....	
Disposition—		After order of deportation:	
Deported.....	8	Ordered deported.....	
Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1921.....	5	Awaiting deportation June 30, 1920.....	
Appealed to district courts.....	5	Total.....	
		Total.....	
CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.		Disposition—	
Until order of deportation or discharge:		Deported.....	
Appealed to district courts.....	5	Awaiting deportation June 30, 1921....	
Pending before trial June 30, 1920.....	64	Total.....	
Total.....	69	RECAPITULATION OF ALL CASES.	
		Arrests.....	
Disposition—		Pending, June 30, 1920, including those awaiting deportation or appeal.....	
Died.....	2	Total.....	
Discharged.....	17	Disposition—	
Pending before trial June 30, 1921....	26	Died, escaped, and forfeited bail.....	
Ordered deported.....	24	Discharged.....	
		Deported.....	
After order of deportation:		Pending, June 30, 1921, including those awaiting deportation or appeal.....	
Ordered deported.....	24	Total.....	
Awaiting deportation or appeal to higher courts June 30, 1920.....	3		
Total.....	27		

SUMMARY OF ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASES OF CHINESE ARRESTED, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1921.

	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	Total.
Arrests made.....	2	2	3	...	2	...	2	1	3	3	6	...	24
Died, escaped, and forfeited bail.....	...	...	...	1	1	11	4	...	2	4	...	...	4
Discharged.....	1	1	...	1	1	11	4	...	2	4	...	...	25
Deported.....	1	...	...	1	2	3	9	...	3	1	2	3	25

TABLE 7.—Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917 to 1921, by judicial districts.

Judicial district.	1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
	Ar-rests.	Depor-tations.								
Delaware.....										
Maine.....			4		1	2		1		1
New Hampshire.....					1					
Massachusetts.....	1		1	2			1			1
Rhode Island.....	1			1		1				
Connecticut.....		3	3		5					
Northern New York.....	1	1					7	3		
Southern New York.....	18	3	44	13	15	4			2	1
Western New York.....	3	1		2	3					
Eastern New York.....	7	8	9	1						
Eastern Pennsylvania.....	1	4			34	8	3		1	
Western Pennsylvania.....	4	5	2	3						
Middle Pennsylvania.....										
New Jersey.....	8		7	3	1	1				
Maryland.....	1	2								
District of Columbia.....								1	1	1
Southern West Virginia.....										
Southern Georgia.....					1					
Middle Alabama.....										
Southern Alabama.....										
Southern Florida.....	1	1	3	3						
Southern Mississippi.....					2					
Eastern Louisiana.....	2				1		2			
Western Tennessee.....										
Eastern Kentucky.....										
Northern Ohio.....		2	1	2						1
Southern Ohio.....								1		
Indiana.....	2	1	3	1						1
Northern Illinois.....	23	9	8	6	15	3	7	5	5	11
Southern Illinois.....										
Eastern Michigan.....			1	1		1	3	1	1	2
Western Michigan.....										
Eastern Wisconsin.....						1				
Northern Iowa.....	4	2				1				
Minnesota.....	2		1							
Eastern Missouri.....										
Nebraska.....					1	1				
North Dakota.....	1									
Wyoming.....	3								1	1
Western Washington.....	4	2			3	2				
Eastern Washington.....										
Oregon.....	2	1	1	1	1					
Utah.....	1	1								
Northern California.....	3	3	5	2	2	2			1	1
Southern California.....	16	13	8	6	9	4		3	4	
Arizona.....	1	1					2		2	2
New Mexico.....							1	1		
Northern Texas.....					1					
Western Texas.....	1	1		3			1			
Southern Texas.....									1	1
Colorado.....									1	1
Western Oklahoma.....			1				2			
Hawaii.....	4	3	1			1	1		2	2
Porto Rico.....										
Total.....	115	69	104	51	96	35	31	15	24	25



---

---

APPENDIX II

—

REPORT ON SEAMEN'S WORK

---

---



## APPENDIX II.

### REPORT ON SEAMEN'S WORK.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, June 30, 1921.*

SIR: As the special representative of the Bureau of Immigration in the supervision of all work relating to alien seamen, I wish, in submitting my report for the past fiscal year, to devote considerable space to a discussion of the facts, circumstances, and conditions which made it necessary to promulgate special regulations for applying the immigration act of 1917 to the cases of aliens arriving not as passengers but as employees of vessels engaged in the foreign trade. This seems to me desirable for several reasons. Almost immediately upon the practical termination of the war there arose throughout the country, and especially in governmental circles, a demand for a return to normal conditions and normal methods. The impression seems to have gone abroad to some extent, and even to have prevailed somewhat within the service itself, that the enforcement of special regulations in the case of alien seamen was a war-time measure and, with the close of the war, should be abolished. This impression is not altogether unnatural, since the regulations in question were adopted just about the time that the United States entered the World War; but it is, nevertheless, utterly erroneous. Because the special regulations failed in some respects to accomplish their purposes, due to the fact that they were largely of an experimental nature and had to be evolved gradually through experience into a more complete system, the opinion has been repeatedly expressed that such regulations ought to be abandoned altogether—that they are more trouble to enforce than the results accomplished are worth; that especially useless is that part of the rule which requires that alien seamen shall be furnished with cards of identification. The considerable expense involved in enforcing the regulations has also been cited as a reason why they should be abandoned altogether or materially changed. Other angles of attack upon the regulations might be stated if space permitted.

All of this criticism of the seamen's rules overlooks the fact that there are two distinct laws upon the statute books which directly and importantly affect the cases of alien seamen, and that it is made the duty of the Department of Labor so to enforce one of these laws as to give it the best effect possible and at the same time not to interfere with the enforcement of the other.

The first of these laws, known as the "seamen's act," was intended to encourage the establishment of an American merchant marine by raising the standard of wages and of living among seamen. One of the principal ways in which this was to be brought about under the theory of the law was to make the standard of living and wages obtaining in the United States the standard of the entire world.

This was to be accomplished, the lawmakers said, first by abolishing old laws and treaties under which the practice had obtained of arresting and punishing deserting seamen and compelling them under certain conditions to return to the vessel from which they deserted; and, secondly, by making it possible for all seamen, American and alien alike, to leave one vessel and contract for another, freely and fully, in the ports of this country.

The other law to which I have referred is contained in certain sections of the immigration act, and relates specifically to alien seamen. This law is intended to prevent aliens of the inadmissible classes from using the occupation of seamen as a side door for entering the country, as has been the practice for years, in spite of existing immigration laws.

Congress realized, when passing the immigration act a few months after the passage of the seamen's act, that the situation was one of great difficulty; one which could not be met successfully by legislation passed in advance, but one which would have to be solved in the light of experience. Therefore Congress conferred upon the administrative branch a very broad authority to promulgate regulations. Those regulations became rule 10 of the immigration rules, which have been modified from time to time, in accordance with the teachings of experience. There have also been several amendments to the law itself, and a number of others are still needed to make the system satisfactory. But the point which I wish to make is this: Here are two laws. To a certain extent their purposes conflict, but the two laws were enacted, and of course are to be enforced; and regulations or rules are necessary to assist in giving the fullest possible effect to each law that the provisions of the other will permit, and of reducing occasions of possible conflict to a minimum. When the war got under way and the adoption of passport regulations became an absolute necessity, the Departments of State, Justice, and Labor, working together, found that rule 10 furnished a very solid basis on which to build so much of those regulations as would be applied to seamen. It soon became apparent also that the seamen's occupation was being used, perhaps more extensively than any other channel, to violate the passport requirements and to bring into the United States dangerous enemy aliens. Although the war is over, and although certain laws have been passed having in view the repeal of war time legislation, the Attorney General has recently held that a part of the passport regulations is still in effect, including those requirements of the passport act and regulations which relate to incoming seamen as distinguished from those sailing out of our ports.

Of course the time may come, and perhaps very soon, when all passport requirements will be abolished. But neither that circumstance nor the fact that many of those requirements have already been abolished makes it practicable or desirable to return to a situation in which no special regulations would be enforced against alien seamen. The result, on the contrary, will be simply to place the Immigration Service exactly where it stood when the existing immigration law became operative on May 1, 1917, and the provisions of that law relating to alien seamen must be enforced as fully as possible, while at the same time the operation of the seamen's act must not be unduly interfered with. It is conceded that this is a difficult but not an impossible situation.

**CREW LISTS.**

In the preceding year administrative fines amounting to \$74,560 were imposed on the various steamship lines by reason of the failure of the masters of arriving vessels to present proper crew lists, and for negligence in reporting changes in the personnel of alien crews prior to departure. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, administrative fines imposed on the various steamship lines for violations of section 36 amounted to \$45,700.

The decrease in the number of fines imposed during the present fiscal year as compared with the preceding year indicates a marked improvement in the observance of the law and can be attributed largely to the following reasons: (a) The instructions issued by the State Department to American consuls to withhold bills of health until such time as the masters presented crew lists form 680 for visa, this form to contain the names of all aliens employed on board; (b) the additional notation printed on the reverse side of form 680 advising masters that in no instance should the lists be taken from the vessel; and (c) finally, a systematic effort on the part of the various lines to furnish the masters in their employ with all available information regarding the requirements of the law as to the entrance and clearance of vessels to and from ports of the United States.

In view of the foregoing, it is apparent that the steamship companies, realizing that the department intended to adhere to a strict enforcement of the law, found it would be to their interests to insist that the masters of arriving vessels observe the provisions of the immigration law, with the result that the penalties for the present fiscal year have been greatly reduced by their improved cooperation with the officers of the Immigration Service at the various ports.

**ISSUANCE OF SEAMEN'S IDENTIFICATION CARDS.**

It was recognized from the beginning that means must be found whereby alien seamen who might be entitled under the immigration laws to remain here permanently should be distinguished from those entitled to enter the United States merely in pursuit of their calling and who, if they attempt to remain here permanently, should be arrested and deported if either the immigration or Chinese-exclusion laws are to be given practical effect. Experience repeatedly has demonstrated that the seamen's occupation is a wide-open door through which unlawful entries can be effected. The immigration act of 1917 placed in the law for the first time a literacy test, and it was realized that this feature of the law alone, without considering other additional restrictions, would greatly increase the number of aliens seeking to enter through this wide-open door. Now that the quota method of exclusion is in operation, the temptation to seek the wide-open door is again multiplied. The trouble with the card system does not, it is believed, arise out of any inherent defect, but arises rather from the fact that the method has not been fully applied—that the scheme has not been carried out in its entirety. This has been due in part to the lack of appropriation and an inadequate force of officers, and in part to the fact that the passport regulations were engrafted in rule 10 of the immigration regulations.

With the discontinuance of the passport regulations and with an adequate force of inspectors, the card method can be put into effect

as originally intended, in which event it is believed that the results will clearly demonstrate the desirability and practicability of this system of seaman control.

The argument in favor of the card system is as follows: Alien seamen who are not entitled to enter the United States permanently are nevertheless entitled to enter temporarily in pursuit of their calling; those seamen must be identified in some clear manner, and their identification must be made a matter of official record if they are to be prevented from doing more than the law allows by remaining here permanently; no other method of identification has ever been suggested or seems feasible; therefore a card of identification bearing a complete description has been used; and a duplicate of that card must be kept in such manner as to be available in the event that the alien holding the original destroys it, hoping thereby to destroy the means the Government has adopted for his identification if he violates the law. It must be obvious to anyone familiar with the immigration and Chinese-exclusion acts that alien seamen should not be allowed to enter this country in pursuit of their calling unless some method is adopted for their identification whereby their cases can be followed up and violators of the law expelled from the country. As soon as someone devises a better method than the identification card system contemplated by rule 10 such method should be adopted, but until it is devised and adopted the existing method should be kept in full force and effect.

Another beneficial result of the identification card system is the simplification of examination under the immigration law of alien seamen. It was believed when the system was adopted that the vast majority of seamen coming regularly to ports in this country would carry upon their persons the identification cards and could be passed by the immigration inspectors instantly on board the vessels. The abnormal conditions arising out of the war have interfered somewhat with the realization of these expectations. With the return to a normal situation now being effected there is no reason why a continuance of the system should not produce the effect mentioned. When the great majority of seamen coming to our ports hold identification cards, the labor of issuing cards will be confined practically to seamen entering the vocation for the first time. The writer has suggested in previous reports that supplies of blank cards be placed in the hands of American consuls for delivery to masters of vessels at the time of clearance so that much of the detail preparation of cards and photographs might be attended to before the vessel arrives in the United States.

In view of the fact that a doubt existed as to whether the act of March 3, 1921, repealing certain war-time measures, included within its scope the act of May 22, 1918, and the Executive order of August 18, 1918, the Attorney General rendered an opinion, reading in part as follows:

While neither passports nor permits are required for the departure of aliens from the United States, executive regulations governing the entry of aliens which were prescribed pursuant to the act of May 22, 1918, are in force, including the provisions of section 10 (a) of the Executive order of August 8, 1918, concerning the issuance of identity cards to alien seamen entering the United States

It is therefore obvious that the practice which now prevails should be continued.

## REMOVAL OF DISEASED SEAMEN TO HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT.

Earlier in this report it has been shown that the law is in some respects not adequate to meet the serious possibilities for evasion and violation of the immigration regulations through the use of the seamen's occupation. The law has already been amended in one very important respect, to wit, with regard to the removal and treatment of diseased alien seamen at the expense of the vessel on which they are employed at the time of arrival. This was accomplished in the act of December 26, 1920. This act provided the service with the absolutely essential authority to compel the hospitalization of alien seamen who by reason of their physical condition are a menace to the public health.

It is just as much a menace to the health of this country for diseased aliens to land even temporarily from freight vessels as it is for them to land from passenger vessels. An alien who enters the country unlawfully in the guise of a seaman is just as obnoxious as one who enters in any other unlawful manner, and the methods of accomplishing and the time allowed in which to accomplish his arrest and expulsion should be the same as in the cases of other aliens. The only exception relates to such cases as are apprehended within the period of three years from the date of their entry on the ground of entry without inspection, which should be handled in the special manner indicated in paragraph (a) of subdivision 9 of rule 10.

Since the passage of the act approved September 26, 1920, the department and the bureau have experienced no serious difficulty in applying the provisions of the act in cases of vessels of American registry, except those operated under the control and direction of the United States Shipping Board. But if these vessels are to be excepted diseased alien seamen may sail in and out of ports of the United States with impunity, while the medical examination of such seamen will serve no sufficient purpose and may as well be abandoned.

The department has construed the act in question as applicable to all vessels that are engaged in foreign commerce, and neither shipping-board vessels nor vessels of American registry privately owned are exempt from the payment of all hospital expenses incurred on account of diseased alien seamen employed on such vessels at the time of arrival. The broad and inclusive language of the act so indicates and the Acting Solicitor of the Department of Labor has recently rendered an exhaustive opinion on the subject, his conclusion being that the act applied to all aliens who are seamen, the registry of the vessel on which the alien arrives being wholly immaterial. It is to be noted also that the department's construction of the term "alien seaman" has been upheld in two recent decisions of the United States District Courts. The department's construction is in effect that the term applies to alien seamen employed on vessels of American registry as well as those employed on foreign vessels.

But, after all is said, we can not escape the conclusion that the proper and satisfactory enforcement of the law is contingent upon two factors, to wit, the provision of adequate hospital facilities at the various ports, and the employment of a sufficient number of medical officers to permit of the visual inspection of all arriving alien seamen. These are the conditions which must be met if the law is to have reasonable force and effect. That the public welfare demands such enforcement of the law is not to my mind open to question.

**ALIENS EMPLOYED ON COASTWISE VESSELS.**

Section 4511 of the Revised Statutes makes it compulsory to sign on crews before United States shipping commissioners on vessels proceeding from an Atlantic coast port to a Pacific coast port or vice versa.

Under section 4504 of the Revised Statutes owners, agents, consignees, or masters of vessels are granted the privilege of signing on their own crews when the vessels are engaged in coastwise trade.

With a view to preventing so far as possible the practice of alien seamen, temporarily landed for the purpose of reshipping foreign, being signed on coastwise vessels and thereby gaining unlawful admission to the United States, the writer held a conference with representatives of the Department of Commerce, as the result of which that department addressed a circular letter of instructions to United States shipping commissioners to the following effect:

Until otherwise instructed, you may refrain from signing Chinese on vessels destined from an Atlantic port to a Pacific port or vice versa, unless they have been duly admitted, pursuant to the laws and treaties of the United States regulating the immigration of aliens, the evidence of such admission to be a document duly signed by an immigration official that they have been examined under the Chinese-exclusion and immigration laws and have been lawfully admitted into the United States.

Since the instructions above quoted apparently referred only to Chinese and not to other alien seamen, the matter has again been taken up with the Department of Commerce to have the above instructions made to include all aliens who are not in possession of a document duly signed by an immigration official showing that they have been regularly examined and have been admitted into the United States on the payment of head tax.

**SOME INTERESTING STATISTICS.**

Although shipping like other business has been at low ebb during the year, still the figures concerning the seamen's work are large and significant. Seamen employed on vessels engaged in foreign trade have been examined at our ports to the number of 1,139,339. Of these 188,967 were furnished with identification cards; 6,331 were certified by the Public Health surgeons to be afflicted with one of more of the diseases or disabilities enumerated in section 35 of the act of February 5, 1917, and fines amounting to \$48,725 were imposed against the vessels for violations of sections 32, 35, and 36. Important details with regard to the figures are shown in the following tables:

District.	Vessels boarded.	Alien seamen examined.	Seamen's cards issued.	Alien seamen certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Alien seamen removed to hospital for treatment.
New York.....	5,669	442,093	68,000	872	610
Boston.....	1,263	60,354	11,279	207	177
Philadelphia.....	1,374	55,374	12,360	409	405
Baltimore.....	1,558	60,946	13,500	521	323
Norfolk.....	2,888	121,898	26,586	2,327	1,418
Jacksonville.....	2,920	40,924	8,057	596	596
New Orleans.....	2,281	110,461	14,223	951	951
Galveston.....	2,538	85,377	18,526	336	301
San Francisco.....	1,047	29,700	7,824	39	24
Portland, Oreg.....	100	4,886	1,932	5	5
Seattle.....	1,892	68,986	3,525	48	48
Southern California ports.....	1,601	9,563	865	2	2
Chicago.....	28	1,675	197	.....	.....
Cleveland.....	.....	56	56	.....	.....
Montreal (other lake ports).....	.....	2,061	1,431	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	1,124	17,971	575	18	18
Honolulu.....	187	27,514	31	.....	.....
Total.....	26,470	1,139,339	188,967	6,331	4,878

*Administrative fines against transportation lines on account of violation of sections of immigration act relating to alien seamen.*

Disrict.	Section.	Number assessed.	Amount of fine.	Total amount assessed.	Cause of assessment.
New York.....	36	915	\$10	\$9,150	Failure to furnish crew list.
Boston.....	36	98	10	980	Do.
Philadelphia.....	36	166	10	1,660	Do.
Baltimore.....	36	167	10	1,670	Do.
Norfolk.....	36	1,931	10	19,310	Do.
Jacksonville.....	36	411	10	4,110	Do.
New Orleans.....	36	334	10	3,340	Do.
Do.....	35	6	50	300	Bringing diseases alien seamen.
Galveston.....	36	95	10	950	Failure to furnish crew list.
San Francisco.....	36	393	10	3,930	Do.
Seattle.....	36	45	10	450	Do.
Alaska.....	36	8	10	80	Do.
Porto Rico.....	36	7	10	70	Do.
Total.....	.....	4,576	.....	46,000	.....

FINES IMPOSED IN COURT PROCEEDINGS FOR VIOLATIONS OF SEC. 32.

Baltimore.....	32	11	\$200	\$2,200	Failure to detain diseased seamen.
New Orleans.....	32	1	275	275	Do.
Galveston.....	32	2	250	250	Do.
Total.....	.....	14	.....	2,725	.....

The duties incidental to the enforcement of those provisions of law relating to alien seamen call for a high degree of intelligence, tact, and judgment on the part of the individual officer, and a practical degree of cooperation on the part of all concerned. That these conditions have in general been met is a matter of record. I wish to express my appreciation of the good work performed both by the medical officers of the Public Health Service and by the officers of the Immigration Service.

JEREMIAH J. HURLEY,  
*Special Representative on Seamen's Work.*

Hon. W. W. HUSBAND,  
*Commissioner General.*









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 981 1



